Volume CIX
January-June, 1956

THE NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

INDEX

January-June, 1956

VOLUME CIX

PUBLISHED BY THE
NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

$7.00 A YEAR

COPYRIGHT 1956

KUM

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

SIXTEENTH AND M STREETS NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON 6, D. C.

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, President
ROBERT V. FLEMING, Treasurer
HILLEARY F. HOSKINSON, Assistant Treasurer
WILLIAM H. McCAULEY, Assistant Treasurer
LYMAN J. BRIGGS, Chairman, Research Committee
ALEXANDER WETMORE, Vice-Chairman, Research Committee
MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR, Vice-President
THOMAS W. McKNEW, Vice-President and Secretary
VERNON H. BREWSTER, Assistant Secretary
MELVIN M. PAYNE, Assistant Secretary
ROBERT E. DOYLE, Assistant Secretary
LEON J. CANOVA, Assistant to the President
SIBYL PECK, Assistant to the Chairman of the Board

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

GILBERT GROSVENOR
Chairman of the Board, Formerly President, National Geographic Society, and Editor of its Magazine (1899–1954)

George C. Marshall
General of the Army
Formerly Secretary of Defense

Curtis E. LeMay
Commander in Chief
Strategic Air Command

Leroy A. Lincoln
Chairman of the Board
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

Lyman J. Briggs
Director Emeritus, National Bureau of Standards

Benjamin M. McKelway
Editor, The Washington Star

Hugh L. Dryden
Director, National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics

Elisha Hanson
Lawyer and Naturalist

Melville Bell Grosvenor
Vice-President and Associate Editor
National Geographic Magazine

John Oliver La Gorce
Editor, National Geographic Magazine

Robert V. Fleming
Chairman of the Board
Riggs National Bank

Alexander Wetmore
Research Associate
Smithsonian Institution

William V. Pratt
Admiral, U. S. Navy, Retired

Richard E. Byrd
Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy, Retired

Juan T. Trippe
President, Pan American World Airways

William E. Wrather
Director, U. S. Geological Survey, Retired

Ernest E. Norris
Retired President
Southern Railway System

Charles F. Kettering
Consultant and Director
General Motors Corporation

Earl Warren
Chief Justice of the United States

Lloyd B. Wilson
Formerly Chairman of the Board
Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Companies

L. O. Colbert
Rear Admiral, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Retired

Emory S. Land
Vice Admiral, U. S. Navy, Retired
Formerly President
Air Transport Association

Thomas W. McKnew
Vice-President and Secretary
National Geographic Society

H. Randolph Maddox
Vice-President, American Telephone and Telegraph Company

ORGANIZED FOR "THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF GEOGRAPHIC KNOWLEDGE"

To carry out the purposes for which it was founded sixty-eight years ago, the National Geographic Society publishes the National Geographic Magazine monthly. All receipts are invested in The Magazine itself or expended directly to promote geographic knowledge.

Articles and photographs are desired. For material The Magazine uses, generous remuneration is made.

In addition to the editorial and photographic surveys constantly being made, The Society has sponsored more than 100 scientific expeditions, some of which required years of field work to achieve their objectives.

The Society's notable expeditions have pushed back the historic horizons of the southwestern United States to a period nearly eight centuries before Columbus. By dating the ruins of vast communal dwellings in that region, The Society's researches solved secrets that had puzzled historians for 300 years.

In Mexico, The Society and the Smithsonian Institution, January 16, 1939, discovered the oldest dated work of man in the Americas. This stone is engraved, in Mayan characters, November 4, 291 B. C. (Spinden Correlation). It antedates by 200 years anything else dated in America and reveals a great center of early American culture, previously unknown.

On November 11, 1935, the stratosphere flight of the world's largest balloon, *Explorer II*, sponsored by The Society and the U. S. Army Air Corps, reached a world-record altitude of 72,395 feet. Capts. Albert W. Stevens and Orvil A. Anderson took aloft a ton of scientific instruments and obtained results of extraordinary value.

A notable undertaking in astronomy was launched in 1949 by The Society and Palomar Observatory of the California Institute of Technology. This project photomapped vast areas of space, making available to observatories all over the world, at less than cost, the most extensive sky atlas yet achieved.

In 1948 The Society sent seven expeditions to study the sun's eclipse on a 5,320-mile arc from Burma to the Aleutians.

A Greek cargo ship sunk in the Mediterranean 2,200 years ago was found in 1952 and is being excavated by the National Geographic Society-*Calypso* Marine Archeological Expedition led by Capt. J.-Y. Cousteau of the French Navy.

The National Geographic Society and the Royal Ontario Museum in 1951 explored and measured newly found Chubb meteor crater, 11,500 feet in diameter, in northern Quebec.

The Society and individual members contributed $100,000 to help preserve for the American people the finest of California's sequoias, the Giant Forest in Sequoia National Park.

One of the world's largest icefields and glacial systems outside the polar regions was discovered in Alaska and Yukon by Bradford Washburn while exploring for The Society and the Harvard Institute of Exploration in 1938.

EXECUTIVE STAFF OF NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE

JOHN OLIVER LA GORCE, EDITOR
MELVILLE BELL GROSVENOR, ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Assistant Editors
Frederick G. Vosburgh
Leo A. Borah
Mason Sutherland
George W. Long
Editorial Staff
Beverley M. Bowie
Andrew H. Brown
Robert Leslie Conly
Allan C. Fisher, Jr.
John R. Hoopes
Jay Johnston
Stuart E. Jones
Nathaniel T. Kenney
Matt C. McDade
Carolyn B. Patterson
Evelyn Petersen
John Scofield
Merle Severy
Kenneth F. Weaver
Rose T. MacBryde, Asst.
Executive Assistant
Herman J. A. C. Arens
Editorial Research
Inez B. Ryan, Chief
Margaret G. Bledsoe
Librarian
Esther Ann Manion
Julia F. Banks, Asst.
Geographic Research
George Crossette
Newton V. Blakeslee

Foreign Editorial Staff
W. Robert Moore, Chief
David S. Boyer
Luis Marden
Franc Shor
Howell Walker
Secretary's Staff
Personnel Officer
Herbert T. Henderson
Membership Administration
Sheldon Cary
Chief Auditor
F. Charles Brown
Payroll Operations
Esther M. Lohrer
Statistical Control
Everett C. Brown
Cashier
Frank S. Delk
Cost Control
Sargent C. Elliott
Purchasing
John P. M. Johnston
Administration
John H. Walker
William T. Bell
Membership Fulfillment
Roy J. Klockenbrink

Chief Cartographer
James M. Darley
Cartographic Staff
Newman Bumstead, Asst. Chief
C. E. Riddiford, Typographer
John J. Brehm
Wellman Chamberlin
Richard Darley
Athos D. Grazzini
Apphia Holdstock
Ralph E. McAleer
Walter K. Morrison
School Service
Ralph Gray, Chief
Enrique C. Canova
News Service
Windsor P. Booth, Chief
Lonnelle Aikman
Samuel W. Matthews
Advertising
Gilbert G. La Gorce, Director
John F. Connery, Manager
Printing Production
Dee James Andella
Joe M. Barlett
Film Editor
Joseph M. Rideout

Illustrations Editor
Walter Meayers Edwards
Assistant Illustrations Editors
Kip Ross
Herbert S. Wilburn, Jr.
Illustrations Staff
Andrew Poggenpohl, *Senior*
Charles Allmon
William C. Baughman
Wilbur E. Garrett
Leonard J. Grant
Gifford D. Hampshire
Brooks Honeycutt
Geraldine Linder
Caro Stillwell, Librarian
Staff Artist and Naturalist
Walter A. Weber
Staff Photographers
B. Anthony Stewart, Chief
Willard R. Culver
John E. Fletcher
Bates Littlehales
Donald McBain
Kathleen Revis
J. Baylor Roberts
Robert F. Sisson
Volkmar Wentzel
Photographic Laboratory
Edwin L. Wisherd, Chief
Richard H. Stewart, Asst. Chief

Copyright © 1956 by National Geographic Society, Washington, D. C. International Copyright secured. All rights reserved. Quedan reservados todos los derechos.
Printed in U. S. A. Cover design and names registered in United States Patent Office. Marca Registrada.

CONTENTS

PAGE

ALASKA, the Big Land: Airplanes, New Industry, and Military Defense Speed Progress in the Far North, Where Men Once Struggled for Gold and Furs. By W. Robert Moore. With 22 color illustrations. 776

ALASKA'S Warmer Side. By Elsie May Bell Grosvenor. With 29 color photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor, W. Robert Moore, and others. 737

AUSTRALIA: The Making of a New Australia: Postwar Immigrants Invigorate the Land, Build Up Industries, and Add Spice to Life in the Growing Cities. By Howell Walker. With 22 color illustrations. 233

CIVIL AIR PATROL: Minutemen of the Civil Air Patrol: A Good Samaritan Code Unites the Nation's Flying Volunteers, Who Often Risk Death that Others May Live. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With 22 color photographs by John E. Fletcher and others. 637

CYPRUS, Geography's Stepchild. By Franc Shor. 873

ENGLAND: Lake District, Poets' Corner of England: Literary Landmarks Amid the Dales and Fells of "Wordsworthshire" Draw Hikers and Climbers to a Favorite British Park. By H. V. Morton. With 19 color photographs by David S. Boyer. 511

FALKLANDS: People and Penguins of the Faraway Falklands: An Ornithologist Explores Britain's Remote South Atlantic Colony and Films the Life of the Islands' Feathered Sobersides. By Olin Sewall Pettingill, Jr. With 27 color illustrations. 387

FOSSILS Lift the Veil of Time: In These Telltale and Often Beautiful Relics of Vanished Ages, Science Reads Life's Story and Finds a Key to Mineral Treasure. By Harry S. Ladd and Roland W. Brown. With 19 color illustrations. 363

FRANCE: The Camargue, Land of Cowboys and Gypsies: Wranglers Wear Rubber Boots and Volunteers Dodge Bulls for Fun in the Rhône Delta, Where Lightheartedness Is a Way of Life. By Eugene L. Kammerman. With 19 color illustrations. 667

GREECE and TURKEY: Athens to Istanbul: A Journey Through the Heart of the Old Byzantine Empire Begins in a Royal Palace and Leads, Surprisingly, to Atlantic City, New Jersey. By Jean and Franc Shor. With 34 color illustrations. 37

GREENLAND: Wringing Secrets from Greenland's Icecap: In Six Years of Exploration, Daring and Resourceful Frenchmen Map a Lost World Buried Under Thousands of Feet of Ice. By Paul-Emile Victor. 121

IFALIK, Lonely Paradise of the South Seas: A Trio of Scientists Finds Ancestral Ways Holding Their Own Among Contented Islanders of a Remote Pacific Atoll. By Marston Bates. With 29 color illustrations. 546

INDIA: New Life for India's Villagers (Bastar District). By Anthony and Georgette Dickey Chapelle. 572

INTER-AMERICAN GEODETIC SURVEY: Men Who Measure the Earth: Surveyors from 18 New World Nations Invade Trackless Jungles and Climb Snow Peaks to Map Latin America. By Robert Leslie Conly. With 22 color photographs by John E. Fletcher and others. 335

THE INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL YEAR: Man's Most Ambitious Study of His Environment. By Hugh L. Dryden. 285

JACKSON HOLE: Wildlife Adventuring in Jackson Hole: Naturalist Brothers, Cabin Dwellers in the Wyoming Rockies, Learn the Ways of Mammals and Birds in the Shadow of the Tetons. By Frank and John Craighead. With 32 color illustrations. 1

MAPS: New Alaska Map Portrays a Far-north Frontier. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 808

MAPS: New National Geographic Map Highlights Washington Area History. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 485

PAGE

MAURITIUS, Island of the Dodo: Great Britain's Small, Sugar-rich Colony Far Out in the Indian Ocean Mixes Peoples and Customs from Europe, Asia, and Africa. By Quentin Keynes. With 23 color illustrations. 77

MEDAL AWARD: Gold Medal Awarded to Mrs. Robert E. Peary. 148

MONKEYS: Portraits of My Monkey Friends. By Ernest P. Walker. With 16 color illustrations. 105

ORIOLES: An Exotic New Oriole Settles in Florida. By Charles M. Brookfield and Oliver Griswold. With 1 color illustration. 261

PESCADORES, Wind-swept Outposts of Formosa: United States Ships and Planes Help Protect These Fishermen's Isles, Traditional Way Stop of Invaders in Formosa Strait. By Horace Bristol, Sr. With 18 color illustrations. 265

PHOTOGRAPHY, Underwater: Camera Under the Sea. By Luis Marden. With 30 color illustrations. 162

PHOTOGRAPHY, Underwater: Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso:* Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. By Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau. With 5 color photographs by Luis Marden. 149

PYRENEES MOUNTAINS: High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. By H. V. Morton. With 26 color photographs by Justin Locke and others. 299

SAILFISH: Solving Life Secrets of the Sailfish: National Geographic Society-University of Miami Scientific Studies Reveal Minute Forms from Which Gulf Stream Giants Grow. By Gilbert Voss. Paintings by Craig Phillips. With 5 color illustrations. 859

SARAWAK: Jungle Journeys in Sarawak: Cameras at Ready, the Wife of a British Colonial Officer Meets the Peoples of Borneo in Longhouse and Rain Forest. By Hedda Morrison. 710

SHERWOOD GARDENS: Maytime Miracle in Sherwood Gardens (Baltimore, Maryland). By Nathaniel T. Kenney. With 10 color illustrations. 700

SPACE SATELLITES: Tools of Earth Research. By Heinz Haber. Paintings by William N. Palmstrom. With 5 color illustrations. 487

TIWI (People): Expedition to the Land of the Tiwi: On Australia's Remote Melville Island, Civilization Is Overtaking Aborigines Living 50,000 Years in the Past. By Charles P. Mountford. With 12 color illustrations. 417

TRIESTE—Side Door to Europe. By Harnett T. Kane. With 19 color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 824

VIRGIN ISLANDS: Tropical Playland, U.S.A.: Gleaming Beaches, Duty-free Bargains, and a Hint of Old Denmark Lure Vacationers to These Climate-blessed Caribbean Isles. By John Scofield. With 20 color photographs by Charles Allmon and author. 201

VIRGINIA: History Keeps House in Virginia. By Howell Walker. With 25 color illustrations. 441

WATERTON-GLACIER INTERNATIONAL PEACE PARK: Many-splendored Glacierland: More than 800,000 Hikers, Campers, and Drive-through Vacationists Discover Each Year the Northern Rockies' Ice-carved Beauty in Twin Parks Astride the U.S.-Canadian Border. By George W. Long. With 40 color photographs by Kathleen Revis and others. 589

WILD FLOWERS: Photographing Northern Wild Flowers: Traveling by Plane, Car, Canoe, and Afoot, an Adventurous Amateur Captures the Beauty of South-central Alaska's Natural Gardens. By Virginia L. Wells. With 21 color illustrations. 809

INDEX FOR VOL. CIX (JANUARY-JUNE), 1956

January	pp. 1–148	April	pp. 441–588
February	pp. 149–298	May	pp. 589–736
March	pp. 299–440	June	pp. 737–884

A ... Page

Abacus, Children study: Australia ... ill. 420–421
Abbot: Osios Loukas, Greece ... ill. 66
Abbott, Donald P. (marine biologist) ... 547, 555, 558, 560; ill. 552, 553; col. pls. 554, 559
Abell's Pond: Baltimore, Md. ... 700
Aberdeen Angus cattle: Virginia ... 452, 473
Aborigines. *See* Bastar District, India; Tiwi (people)
Academy Award winner. *See* Paxinou, Katina
Acanthodes (prehistoric marine animal) ... ill. 370
Accomac, Va. ... 447
Accomack (county), Va. ... 469
Acre, Israel ... 881
Acropolis, Athens, Greece ... 40, 49; col. pls. 38–39, 48
Adam, Mount, West Falkland (island) ... 403
Adare, Cape, Antarctica ... 298
Addison, Mr. and Mrs. E. M. T.: Grandchildren of ... ill. 450
Adelaide, Australia ... 239, 249, 251, 417
Adélie Coast, Antarctica ... 145
Aden ... 153
Admiralty Island, Alaska ... 805
Adrianople. *See* Edirne
Adriatic region. *See* Trieste
Adriatic Sea ... 824, 825, 828, 832, 834, 837, 840, 843, 845, 846, 851, 854, 856; ill. 830–831; col. pls. 838–839, 844
Aegae (ancient city): Greece ... 70
Aegean (sea) ... 43, 64; col. pls. 58–59, 62–63
Aerobee-Hi rockets: IGY program ... 286, 287, 289, 290
Aerobee rocket
  Picture taken from ... ill. 500–501
  Starts to climb: Holloman Air Development Center ill. 286
Aeronca L-16 (plane) ... col. pls. 644–645
Aeropagus. *See* Mars' Hill
Africa ... 84, 737
  Monkeys ... 105, 114, 116
    French Equatorial Africa ... 106, 108
  See also Union of South Africa
Age of Mammals. *See* Cenozoic Era
Age of Reptiles. *See* Mesozoic Era
Agee, Maj. Gen. Walter R. ... 653, 656; col. pl. 641
Agora, Athens ... 42, 46
Agricultural experiment station: St. Croix (island) 219, 222
Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Alaska: Barley field ... 771; ill. 768
Agricultural Middle School, Bastar village, India 579, 587; ill. 578
Agriculture. *See* Alaska: Farms and farming; Bastar District, India; Camargue, France; Pyrenees
Aigues Mortes, France ... ill. 695
Air boats (land vehicles): Florida Everglades ... col. pls. 660–661
Air Cadet League of Canada ... 654
Air National Guard ... 646, 652
Air raids. *See* Atom bombing
Air Rescue Service, U. S. Air Force ... 637, 639, 640, 643, 646, 652
  Greenland ... 146
Air Transport Command ... 121
Airbases. *See* Eielson; Elmendorf; Ladd; Victoria Land
Aircraft industry ... 656
Aircraft plant, near Hagerstown, Md. ... col. pl. 648
Airplane
  Drops supplies: Greenland ... 137; ill. 132
  Fire patrol: Glacier National Park ... 592, 601
  "Hot," Decontamination of ... col. pl. 663
  Parachutes groceries: Glacier National Park ... 606, 613; ill. 599
Airplanes
  Alaska ... 737, 749, 761, 763, 766, 776, 779, 782, 787, 793, 796, 798; col. pl. 801
  Falkland Islands ... 401, 405, 406
  Geodetic survey work ... 338, 340, 344, 346, 347, 360
  Refueling, CAP: Stockton, Calif. ... ill. 642–643
  Rocket: Speed and height ... 490–491
  See also Aeronca L-16; B-17; B-25; C-119; DC-3; DC-4; Floatplanes; Jet planes; L-16; L-19; Model airplanes; Norseman; P-38; Sabrejets; Stampe SV-4; Winjeel

Page

Airport
  Municipal
    Salt Lake City, Utah ... ill. 642–643
    Stockton, Calif. ... 652; ill. 642–643
  See also Pal-Waukee
Airports and airstrips: Alaska ... 737, 747, 751, 763, 766, 771, 776, 779, 785, 793, 796, 805, 808
Airstrip
  Civil Defense, Chicago area ... ill. 655
  St. Croix (island) ... 211
  South Polar: Temperatures ... 776
Alaska
  Alaska, the Big Land: Airplanes, New Industry, and Military Defense Speed Progress in the Far North, Where Men Once Struggled for Gold and Furs. By W. Robert Moore. With photographs by author and others. 27 ills., 22 in color, June ... 776–807
    Army post, Largest ... 806
    Cities and towns ... 777, 792, 796, 799, 805; col. pls. 788–789
    Cost of ... 777
    Educational and medical facilities ... 779, 796, 805
    Farms and farming ... 790; ill. 792; col. pl. 791
    Flora ... 777, 787
    Harbors and ports ... 805; col. pls. 788–789
    History and prehistory ... 778, 784, 789, 798
    Industries ... 776–777, 778, 779, 782, 784, 787, 790, 796, 798, 803, 805; col. pls. 783, 786
    Name origin ... 776
    Physical features ... 776, 779, 787, 793, 796, 798–799; ill. 792, 798–799; col. pls. 788–789, 791, 800–801, 804, 806, 807
    Population ... 777
    Strategic defense, Role in ... 779, 789
    Transportation facilities ... 776, 777, 779, 782, 785, 788, 790, 793, 796, 798; ill. 792; col. pls. 791, 801
    Weather and temperatures ... 776, 778, 782, 787, 793, 796
    Wildlife ... 805; ill. 802–803; col. pls. 794, 795, 797
  Alaska's Warmer Side. By Elsie May Bell Grosvenor. With photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor, W. Robert Moore, and others. 38 ills., 29 in color, June ... 737–775
    Cities and towns ... 740, 747, 749, 771; col. pls. 738–739, 744–745
    Cost of ... 743
    Educational and medical facilities ... 749, 769, 771; ill. 768–769
    Expeditions and explorations ... 737, 743, 747, 749, 754, 774; ill. 746
    Farms and farming ... 747, 749, 768, 771
    Flora ... 743, 761, 766, 774; col. pls. 748, 797
    Governor ... 740, 742; ill. 742
    Harbors and ports ... 740, 742, 747, 749; col. pls. 744–745
    Industries ... 739, 740, 742, 743, 744, 745, 749, 752
    Inhabitants. *See* Alaskans; Eskimos; Indians of North America
    National preserves. *See* Glacier Bay National Monument; Katmai National Monument; Mount McKinley National Park; Tongass National Forest; Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes
    Physical features ... 737, 740, 742, 743, 761, 673, 774; ill. 742, 746, 752; col. pls. 738–739, 750–751, 753, 754–755, 756, 757, 758–759, 760
    Transportation facilities ... 737, 739, 743, 744, 749, 752, 774; col. pls. 750–751
    Weather and temperatures ... 737, 738, 740, 747, 751, 762, 763, 766, 768, 769, 771, 774
    Wildlife ... 740, 742, 747, 761, 763, 771, 774; ill. 743; col. pls. 758, 770
  Cost of, to U. S. ... 201, 743, 777
  Geodetic survey begins in ... 338, 345, 361
  New Alaska Map Portrays a Far-north Frontier. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June ... 808

Page

Alaska—(Cont.)
  Photographing Northern Wild Flowers: Traveling by Plane, Car, Canoe, and Afoot, an Adventurous Amateur Captures the Beauty of South-central Alaska's Natural Gardens. By Virginia L. Wells. With photographs by author and others. 26 ills., 21 in color, June 809–823
    Fish and fishing .... 809; ill. 814–815
    Seasons 811, 812, 814
    See also names of flowers
  Regions
    Central: Weather 776
    Interior 740
    Northern: Transportation 782
    South-central: Physical features .... 790; col. pl. 791
    South coast of 798
    Southeast 737, 740, 777, 779, 799
    Southern: Flora 787
  Scientific research 289, 296
Alaska cotton (*Eriophorum*): Alaska 815; col. pls. 822–823
Alaska Freight Lines 782
Alaska Highway, Alaska 743, 771, 774, 782, 808
Alaska Historical Museum, Juneau: Exhibits 742–743, 752; col. pl. 741
Alaska-Juneau (gold mine): Closing 742
Alaska Native Service Hospital, Anchorage 796
"Alaska Nellie." *See* Lawing, Mrs. Nellie Neal
Alaska Peninsula, Alaska 737, 749, 789
Alaska Pioneers Home, Sitka 805
Alaska Railroad .... 788, 806; ill. 792
Alaska Range, Alaska .... 796; ill. 802–803
Alaska Resource Development Board, Juneau 779
Alaska-Richardson Highway 779
Alaska Steamship Company 737, 774
Alaska Wild Berry Products, Homer, Alaska 798
Alaskan Command: Headquarters 779
Alaskans (people) 737, 766, 796, 805
Albania 67
Albatrosses 387
  Black-browed: Falkland Islands .... 390, 406, 415; col. pls. 408, 409
  Black-footed ("gooney birds"): Alaska 747
Albemarle (county), Va. 476, 482
Alberta (province), Canada. *See* Waterton Lakes National Park
Alcyonarians (plantlike animals) .... 161; ill. 183; col. pl. 160
Aldabra Islands, Indian Ocean 156
Aleutian, S. S. .... 737; col. pls. 738–739
Aleutian Range, Alaska 809
Aleutians (islands), Alaska 752, 789, 808
Aleuts, or Aleutians (people) 743, 798, 800, 805
Alexakis, Alexander (herdsman) .... col. pl. 56
Alexander (Greek king) 37, 64, 70–71
Alexander Theater, Christiansted, St. Croix 213
Alexandria, Va.: Historic homes .... 473–475; col. pl. 477
Alexandroúpolis, Greece 73
Alfsen, Rev. Victor 771
Algae, Prehistoric .... 370, 371, 377; ill. 370
Ali (son of Mohammed) 86
Aliákmon River, Greece 67
Allan Bank (house), England .... col. pl. 521
Alleghenies (mountains), U. S. 485
Allen Mountain, Glacier National Park .... col. pl. 590
Allmon, Charles
  Virgin Islands: Tropical Playland, U. S. A.: Gleaming Beaches, Duty-free Bargains, and a Hint of Old Denmark Lure Vacationers to These Climate-blessed Caribbean Isles. By John Scofield. With photographs by Charles Allmon and author. 25 ills., 20 in color, 3 maps, Feb. 201–232
Aloe (plant): Mauritius (island) .... col. pl. 83
Aloes (*Furcraea gigantea*), Fibers of .... col. pls. 82–83
Alpine, Wyo. 26
Alps, French 123
Alticamelus (prehistoric camel) .... 370; ill. 371
Altyn (mining town, extinct): Montana 619
Aluminum foil: Geodetic survey station .... 344; col. pl. 343
Alyssum, Golden: Rose Hill (estate), Va. .... 485; col. pl. 484
Amazon (river): Geodetic survey route 336, 338, 340, 347, 349, 350
Amazonia, South America 111, 114, 350, 359
Amazons (female warriors) 55
Ambleside, England 515, 519, 522, 529
  Hound race near .... ill. 524
  Pier .... col. pl. 512
Amebelodon (prehistoric animal) .... 370; ill. 371
American Methodist Mission: Chinese recruits 721
American Military Mission to Greece 37
American Museum of Natural History, N. Y.: Specimens 380, 784
American Ornithologists' Union 262
American Revolution 447, 460, 485
American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece 39; col. pl. 38
American Viscose Corporation: Alaskan interests 740
Americus, Ga., Telephone pole near .... ill. 509
Ames, Mr. and Mrs. E. Almer, Jr. 447
Amfípolis, Greece 69

Page

Amherst College, Mass.: President 737
Ammonites (fossils) .... 376; col. pl. 369
Amphibians, Prehistoric .... 363, 371; ill. 370
Amphitheater
  Rock
    Canada .... col. pls. 634–635
    See also Glacier National Park
  Roman
    Arles, France .... 670; air view 672–673; col. pls. 668, 676–677
    Trieste .... 828, 830; ill. 835
Amundsen, Roald 291
Anaktuvuk Pass, Brooks Range, Alaska 793
Anastasi, Parthena (Cypriote) .... ill. 876
Anaximander of Miletus (Ionian Greek) 365
Anchorage, Alaska .... 747, 749, 771, 774, 777, 779, 782, 790, 792, 798, 809, 812, 813; col. pls. 748, 806–807
  Harbor .... ill. 802–803
  Lake near .... col. pls. 750–751
  Population 796, 806
Anchorage Fur Rendezvous: Anchorage, Alaska 806
Anchorage-Seward Highway, Alaska 814, 815, 819
Andalusians (people): Spain 309
Anderson, Al 779
Andes (mountains), South America .... 335, 340, 341, 345, 350; col. pls. 336–337, 351, 354–355
Andorra (country) 302, 332
  Farmer of .... 302; col. pl. 334
Andronicus II (Turkish ruler) 76
Andronicus III (Turkish ruler) 76
Anemonefish (*Amphiprion akallopisos*): Indian Ocean 163, 173; col. pls. 172, 174, 175
Aneto, Pic de, Spanish Pyrenees 308, 309
Angelfish
  Emperor (*Pomacanthus imperator*): Indian Ocean col. pl. 194
  Pomacanthus maculosus: Red Sea .... col. pl. 181
Anglers (fishermen): Gulf Stream .... 859, 871; ill. 860
Anglo-Turkish convention of 1878 874
Animals, Prehistoric .... 373, 743, 784; ill. 370–471
Anita, Ariz., Fossils near 376
Annaberg, Ruins of: St. John (island) 230
Annaly, St. Croix (island) 222
Annapolis, Md., Research laboratories near 491
Annette Island, Alaska: Indians 805
Ansó, Spain .... 304, 314, 318; ill. 305
  Fiesta-goer .... col. pl. 329
Antarctic region. *See* Falkland Islands
Antarctica
  IGY expeditions and explorations 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 297, 298
  Temperatures 776
  Volcano. *See* Erebus
Antenna
  Loop, on sunken ship .... 178; col. pl. 179
  Parabolic: Geophysical research equipment .... 766; col. pl. 767
Antietam (Civil War battle) 485
Antigua, Leeward Islands: Petrified palm from col. pl. 366
Antilles (islands), West Indies
  History 207, 211
  See also Virgin Islands
Antony, Mark 63
Anvil Creek, Alaska: Gold 790
Aósta, Duke d' 846
Apennines (mountains), Italy: Fossils 368
Aphrodite (goddess of love) 878
Apollo (Greek god) 49, 55
Appamattux River, Va. 460
Appomattox, Va.: Surrender, Confederate 485
Apsley Strait, Melville Island, Australia 419
Aqualungers .... 177, 183, 186, 198; ill. 150, 159, 162, 163, 168, 187, 198, 200; col. pls. 160, 164, 166–167, 170, 171, 178
Aqualungs (breathing devices) 154, 163, 177, 182–183, 186, 198; ill. 159, 162, 163, 168, 187, 209; col. pls. 160, 164, 166–167, 170, 171, 178, 641
Aqueduct, Byzantine, Kavàlla, Greece .... col. pl. 63
Arabia: Baboons 116
Aragon (region), Spain: Patron saint 329
Aragonese people: Spanish Pyrenees .... 309, 314, 318; ill. 305; col. pl. 306
Arákhova, Greece 49, 52
  Village elder .... col. pl. 56
Aralia bush: Miami, Fla. .... ill. 263
Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, Tex. 222
Araucarites (prehistoric plants) .... 370; ill. 371
Arawak Indians: Virgin Islands 211, 228
Archaeocyathus (prehistoric marine animal) .... ill. 370
Archaeopteryx (first feathered bird) .... 370, 373; ill. 371
Archelon (prehistoric turtle) .... 370; ill. 371
Arches, Ruins of: Greek church .... 63; col. pl. 62
Arctic Circle 776, 778, 779, 782, 785, 798
Arctic Health Research Center 748
Arctic Institute of North America: Research 793
Arctic Ocean 778, 781, 793

Page

Arctic region
  Artificial satellite's orbit surrounds, on globe ill. 505
  Expeditions and research 148, 287, 290, 296, 297, 784, 793
Arctic Research Laboratory, Point Barrow, Alaska 766, 793
Arctic test base. *See* Fort Greely
Ardill, Harry 78, 79
Arequipa, Peru: Geodetic survey crew 359, 360; ill. 361
Argelès Gazost, France 312, 325
Argentina
  Falkland Islands claimed by 393, 402
  Monkeys 105
  Scientific research 297
Argillite rock: Glacier National Park col. pl. 620
Argo (ship) 64
Argonauts (mythological sailors) 37, 64
Argonauts Row, Vólos, Greece 64
Aristotle (philosopher) 42, 70
Arizona
  Fossils from 378; ill. 379; col. pls. 369, 385
  National monument. *See* Petrified Forest
  Sandstone cliffs ill. 378
Arizona Wing, CAP 637, 649
Arles, France 667, 673, 680; air view 672–673; col. pls. 668–669, 674
  Bullfights ill. 678; col. pls. 676–677, 679
  Coat of arms, Floral col. pl. 668
  Costume, Traditional 667, 690, 692; ill. 680–681; col. pl. 671
  Gardens, Public col. pls. 668–669
  History 667, 669, 670
  Pageants; fetes 670; col. pls. 666, 671
  Population 667
  Roman ruins 667, 670, 672; air view 672–673; col. pls. 666, 668, 671, 676–677
Arlésiennes: France 667, 682, 690, 698; ill. 681; col. pl. 671
Armonica. *See* Hydrodaktylopsychicharmonica
Armstrong, Maj. Gen. Harry G. 491, 494
Armstrong, Rachel 217
Arnica (shrub)
  Alaska 821
  Glacier National Park col. pl. 615
Arreau, France 330, 333
Art. *See* Byzantine art
Artajona, Spain 322
Artemas, Abbot 67
Artemis (Greek goddess) 53
Artemision, Cape, Greece: Statues found off col. pl. 41
Articles of Confederation: President, First, under 485
Ash Lawn (house), Charlottesville, Va. 482
Ashmolean Museum, Oxford University 91
Ashton, Geoffrey 243, 245
Asia
  Ice Age, Animals of 380
  Southern: Monkeys 105, 119
Asphalt. *See* La Brea tar pits
Aspin, Col d', France 330; col. pl. 332
Assumption Island, Indian Ocean 152, 156, 158, 162, 165, 175, 186, 189
Asters, Alpine: Alaska 815, 821
Astrolabes, Pendulum: Geodetic survey 338, 350, 359, 361
Astronomy ("astro work"): Geodetic surveys 350, 359, 361, 362
Atâ Sound (fjord), Disko Bay, Greenland 121; ill. 122–123
Atatürk, Mustafa Kemal 73, 75
Athena, Temples to. *See* Erechtheum; Parthenon
Athens, Greece 37, 43, 47, 50, 51, 53, 61, 64; ill. 46, 47; col. pls. 38–39, 44–45
  Athens to Istanbul: A Journey Through the Heart of the Old Byzantine Empire Begins in a Royal Palace and Leads, Surprisingly, to Atlantic City, New Jersey. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 41 ills., 34 in color, map, Jan. 37–76
Atherton Tableland, Queensland, Australia col. pls. 254–255
Áthos, Mount, Greece 70
Atkinson, J. H. col. pl. 631
Atlantic City, N. J. 37, 76
  See also Distomo (housing project)
Atlantic Ocean
  Basins, IGY study of 294
  Falkland Islands region 406
  Seen from space 488; col. pls. 486–487, 492–493, 498–499
  Virgin Islands area col. pls. 208–209
Atmosphere, Earth's 488, 494, 504, 508
  Research in 285, 286, 287, 291, 293, 294, 296, 784
  Satellites, Artificial 488, 497, 500, 501, 502, 503, 509
  See also Chemosphere; Exosphere; Ionosphere; Stratosphere; Troposphere
Atom, Cosmic ray shatters ill. 289
Atom bombing: CAP's role 662, 665; ill. 655; col. pls. 662–663
Atomic Age
  Fear of atom 494
  Fossil forests discovered because of 376

Page

Atomic testing grounds. *See* Bikini Atoll; Eniwetok Atoll
Atoms 494, 504
Attica (region), Greece 37, 49
  Costume of 39; col. pl. 38
Attu (island), Aleutian Islands: Basketry 743
Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Robert 747
Aubisque, Col d', France 325; col. pl. 312
Auburn, Mass., Rocket take-off site near ill. 491
Auburn (house), Va. 471
Aubusson tapestry: Oak Hill (house), Va. col. pl. 480
Auctioneer: Middlesex County, Va. ill. 454
Audubon, John James 18
Audubon Screen Tours 387
Audubon Society. *See* National Audubon Society
Augsburg, Germany: Immigrants from. *See* Pfeiffer, Mr. and Mrs. Willi
Augustine Island, Cook Inlet, Alaska 809
Augustus (Roman emperor) 71
Auke Lake, Alaska col. pls. 816–817
Aurora australis (southern lights) 293
Aurora borealis (northern lights) 287, 784; ill. 293, 777
Auroras 495, 497, 508, 766, 796; col. pl. 496
  Research in 287, 289, 294, 295, 296
Australia 77, 84, 93, 832, 849
  Emigrants, Ship which carried ill. 403
  Fossil from col. pl. 366
  The Making of a New Australia: Postwar Immigrants Invigorate the Land, Build Up Industries, and Add Spice to Life in the Growing Cities. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 27 ills., 22 in color, map, Feb. 233–259
    Beaches col. pls. 258–259
    Immigration 233, 235, 238, 246
    Industries 233, 241, 243, 246, 249, 254
    Mining 250, 252; col. pl. 239
    Population 233, 235, 238, 241
    Sheep and cattle raising 235, 243, 245; col. pls. 244–245
    Size 233, 241
    Uranium 242, 246
  Scientific research 289, 296, 297
  See also Melville Island
Australian Air Force 419
Austria
  Provinces. *See* Carinthia
  Trieste, Ruling of 824, 834, 837, 840, 843, 849
Austro-Hungarian Empire 832
Aviation
  Scientific progress 490, 491, 494
  See also Civil Air Patrol
Aviation Cadets. *See* U. S. Air Force Academy
Aviation medicine. *See* Space medicine
Avicenna (philosopher) 368
Avignon, France 670
Avocado tree, Bird nest in ill. 262
Ax les Thermes, France 302
Áyios Theódhoros, Greece: Village well col. pl. 50
Azaleas: Sherwood Gardens 700, 706; col. pls. 701, 702–708

B

B-17 146
B-25 Mitchell (bomber) col. pls. 658–659
B-66: Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska col. pls. 764–765
Baboon, Hamadryas col. pl. 116
Baggaert, Carl 204
Bagnères de Luchon (spa), France 330
Bahama Islands: Fishing, Research 859, 864
Bahnsen, Mr. and Mrs. Henry 457
Baked Mountain, Alaska: Expedition camp ill. 746
Bakers Haulover, Fla. ill. 862
Balconies, Muezzins': Istanbul, Turkey 73; col. pl. 72
Baldwin, Mrs. Henry du Pont 460, 469; col. pl. 461
Balkans (countries) 59, 825, 851
Ball, Mary. *See* Washington, Mary Ball
Ball
  Goose-feather, Tiwi tribesman wears ill. 440; col. pls. 424, 437
  Woolen, Tiwi tribesman wears col. pl. 434
Ball, illustrates planetary forces ill. 503
Ballantyne, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald L., family 473
Balloon, Stratosphere. *See Explorer II*
Balloons
  IGY study 286, 290, 293, 298; ill. 285
  Weather 501
Balneario de Panticosa (spa), Spanish Pyrenees 311, 314; col. pls. 322–323
Baltimore, Md. 84, 469
  See also Sherwood Gardens
Baltimore Harbor Tunnel, Baltimore, Md. 485
Baltimore Symphony Orchestra 709
Bamboula, Dancer performing: Virgin Islands carnival 214; col. pl. 215
Banjo Beach, Melville Island, Australia 419; ill. 430–431; col. pl. 429
"The Banks of the Bosporus" (wallpaper print): Eyre Hall, Va. 460; col. pl. 461

Page
Bannister, nicked by saber: Carter's Grove (house), Va. 451; ill. 444
Bansall, H. A. (ship's engineer) 199
Banyan tree: Pescadores ill. 270–271; col. pl. 279
Banyuls, France: Wine industry 318
Baptiste, Emmanuel (Coco, Gypsy king) 667, 682, 685, 687, 690, 692
Baram River, Sarawak ill. 712
Baranof, Alexander 798
Baranof Hotel, Juneau, Alaska 742
Baranof Island, Alaska 805
Barbia family, Tomb slab of ill. 854
Barcelona, Spain 299, 305, 308
Barco Concession, Colombia 365
Barges: Falkland Islands 403; col. pl. 410
Baring Falls, Glacier National Park 595
Barley, Edda, Experimental field of: Alaska 771; ill. 768
Barracuda: Indian Ocean 156, 168, 192
Barranca, Peru: Schoolroom col. pls. 348–349
Barrow, Alaska 779, 782, 793, 796
Barter: Sarawak 720, 736; ill. 723
Bartlett, Dr. Kenneth A. 219
Basalt
  Black: Mauritius (island) ill. 81
  Eniwetok Atoll 382
Basilica, Lourdes, France 311; col. pl. 310
Basket
  Bark: Tiwi 428; ill. 430; col. pl. 434
  Coconut-leaf: Ifalik atoll col. pl. 549
  Curing fish in: Bhirlinga village, India ill. 575
  Winnowing: Bhirlinga village, India ill. 577
Baskets, Weaving of: Chacha Village, St. Thomas (island) col. pl. 218
Basques (people): Pyrenees (mountains) 309; col. pls. 328–329, 331
Bass, Sea (*Variola louti*) 192; col. pl. 193
Bastar District, India 572, 573, 583, 584, 586, 587; ill. 572, 573, 578–579
  New Life for India's Villagers. By Anthony and Georgette Dickey Chapelle. With photographs by authors. 15 ills., Apr. 572–588
    Agriculture 576, 578, 580, 585; ill. 572
    Clinic, Medical 586; ill. 584
    Dwellings 579, 583, 584; ill. 574, 575, 577, 578, 587
    Education 576, 582–583; ill. 573, 578–579, 586
    Food 576; ill. 575, 588
    Government officer, Recognition of 573–574
    Languages 576, 579, 582; ill. 587
    Market 587–588
    Reception, Visitors' 574–575
    Religious beliefs 575, 586
    Tigers and tiger hunting 573–574, 583
    Water holes 585; ill. 582
Bastar village, India 576, 581, 583, 584, 586, 588; ill. 583, 584
Bastille Day: Greenland 137
Bastione Fiorito (flower bastion), Castle of San Giusto 837
Batchelor, Northern Territory, Australia 246; col. pl. 242
Bates, Marston 546
  Ifalik, Lonely Paradise of the South Seas: A Trio of Scientists Finds Ancestral Ways Holding Their Own Among Contented Islanders of a Remote Pacific Atoll. By Marston Bates, Ph.D. With photographs by author. 33 ills., 29 in color, map, Apr. 546–571
Bathurst Island, Australia 419, 421, 423, 425
Bathyscaphe *FNRS-3* 151
Battery, Solar ill. 509
Battle
  Philippi, Greece 63
  See also Marathón
Battle of the Falklands, Memorial commemorating 390; ill. 397; col. pl. 395
Batu Lintang Teacher Training Centre, Kuching, Sarawak 729; ill. 721
Bavaria: Limestone quarries 373
Bayonne, France: Bullfighters, Amateur ill. 324
Bazaar: Sarikei, Sarawak 719–720
Bazooka (weapon), Inventor of ill. 401
Beach: Alaska 751; col. pl. 750
Beach patrol, CAP: Naples, Fla. col. pls. 660–661
Beaches
  Australia col. pls. 242, 258–259
  Virgin Islands 227; ill. 224–225; col. pls. 202–203
  See also Banjo; Biarritz; Bondi
Beads. *See* "Worry beads"
Beagle, H. M. S. 96
Beam, Hand-hewn: Virginia estate col. pl. 447
Beams, Oak: English kitchen col. pl. 535
Beans
  Frying, on Primus stove: Greenland Icecap ill. 141
  Harvesting: Thrace (region), Greece 69; col. pl. 68
Beargrass (bear-paw): Glacier National Park col. pl. 636
Béarn (region), France 325
Bears
  Alaska 747, 796, 805
  Alaskan brown 761, 763, 771, 789, 794; col. pl. 770
  Grizzly: Alaska 774

Page
Bears—(Cont.)
  Short-faced, Remains of: Alaska 784, 785
  See also Glacier National Park
Beatty, Ed (park naturalist) 592, 598, 628
Beau, Maj. Gen. Lucas V. 656
Beaucaire, France 670
Beavers
  Alaska 774, 778, 784, 787
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. 2, 6, 10
  Lake Kastorías, Greece 57
Bechtel, Capt. William A. 649
Beck, George H. 740; ill. 743
Bedrock. *See* Greenland Icecap
Beds. *See* Charpoys
Bee eater (bird): Camargue, France col. pl. 699
Beebe, Henry ill. 232
Beethoven, Ludwig von 40
Beh, Bruce 656
Belaga, Sarawak 721
Belaga River, Sarawak 722
Belgium 846
Bell, Alexander Graham
  Daughter (Elsie May Bell Grosvenor) 737, 747
  Inventor of telephone 213, 737, 747
  See also National Geographic Society: President
Bell, Frank (agriculturist) 576, 588; ill. 573
Bell
  Church: Kotzebue, Alaska col. pl. 772
  Sunken ship's: *Thistlegorm* 199; col. pl. 181
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Solar battery developed by ill. 509
Bellapais Abbey, Cyprus 880
Belle Isle, Va.: Historic home 473
Bellevue Plate (horse race), Orange County, Va. 464; col. pl. 465
Belloc, Hilaire 322
Belly River country, Glacier National Park col. pl. 624
Belugas (white whales): Alaska 787; col. pl. 772
Bends (diver's disease) 183, 186
Bensenville, Ill. 665
Bering Sea 763, 766, 769, 808; col pls. 780–781
Bering Strait, Alaska-U.S.S.R. 766
Beringer, Johann (professor) 381, 382
Berkeley (estate), Va. 457
Berkner, Dr. L. V. 285
Berries (*Rubus geoides*): Falkland Islands col. pl. 398
Bersaglieri (Italian troops) 849
Bertha Peak, Canada 633
Bertrand, Lucien (radioman) 143
Bétharram, Caverns of, France 327
Bethel, Alaska 763, 766, 769, 771
Beyoglu (section), Istanbul, Turkey 74
Bhirlinga village, India 574, 575, 576, 581–582, 585, 586, 588
  Gond tribespeople ill. 574
  House ill. 574, 575, 577, 587
  Rice harvester 573; ill. 572
Biarritz, France: Beach col. pls. 328–329
Big Delta, Alaska 779
Big Drift (snow): Glacier National Park 595
Bija tree, Hammock on: Bastar District, India 573
Bikini Atoll, Marshall Islands: Geologic team 382; col. pls. 374–375
Bill of Rights, U. S. 473, 474
Billabong (swamp): Melville Island 419
Bingham, Wade 265, 268, 270
Bintulu, Sarawak 722, 723
Biologists, Marine, trolling in Gulf Stream ill. 865
"Bird of Washington," Bald eaglet called, by Audubon 18
Birdband: Spotted-breasted oriole 263; col. pl. 260
Birdbanding: Wyoming 16, 18
Birds
  Glacier National Park 595, 598, 603
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. 4, 6, 13, 16
  Prehistoric 363, 371; ill. 371
    See also Archaeopteryx; Teratornis
  See also individual names, *as* Albatrosses; Geese; Orioles; Penguins; Shags; Swiftlets; *and* Camargue, France; Falkland Islands
Bishop, Prince 302
Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii 547
Bison, Prehistoric 370, 378, 743; ill. 371
Bizet, Georges 667
Black, Bruce W. (ranger) 799
Black Sea 158
Blackbeard. *See* Teach, Edward
Blackbeard Castle: Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 204
Blackfeet Highway, Mont. 623
Blackfeet Indians 589, 598, 621, 623, 628
  Glacier National Park col. pl. 590
  Reservation 619, 623
Blackfeet Treaty (1895) 619, 623
Blackfish, Alaska (*Dallia pectoralis*): Tissue chemistry study 793
Blacktail Butte, Jackson Hole, Wyo. 6
Blair, Lt. Grosvenor, U.S.N. 766
Bland, James A. 485
Blanket toss, Eskimo: Alaska 790; col. pl. 773
Blea Tarn (lake), England 541; col. pl. 540

Page

Blencathra Hunt: Participants col. pl. 515
Blizzard. *See* Greenland Icecap expeditions
Blood, Sir Hilary 79
Bloodwood log, Tiwi carves col. pl. 426
Blow, Capt. and Mrs. George Preston 448
Blowguns: Sarawak 723, 736; ill. 735
Blue Bay, Mauritius (island): Fishing col. pls. 98–99
Blue Mosque of Sultan Ahmet, Istanbul, Turkey: Minaret 73; col. pl. 72
Blue Ridge (mountains), Va. col. pl. 482
Bluebeard Castle, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 206, 227; col. pl. 226
Bluebird (jet-powered motorboat) 533
Boar hunt, Legendary Calydonian: Greek sarcophagus col. pl. 53
Boat
  Ceremonial: Pescadores 268; col. pl. 269
  Charter: Gulf Stream col. pl. 858
  Derwent Water (lake), England 517; ill. 516
Boatman: Golden Horn, Turkey col. pl. 74
Boatmen, grapple for oysters: Lynnhaven Bay, Va. ill. 442
Boats
  Fishing
    Alaska 740, 798, 805; ill. 803; col. pls. 744–745
    Italy 843; col. pls. 842, 855
    Pescadores 277; col. pls. 278, 284
    Tossa, Spain 318; col. pl. 319
  Grande Canale, Trieste 828; col. pl. 829
  See also Barges; Canoes; Cruisers; Ferryboats; Lighters; Sailboats; Sampan; Ship; Skiff; *and Gerda; Megalopa*
Boatwright, Mr. and Mrs. Lee 473
Boeotia (region), Greece 64
Bolitho, Gordon col. pl. 458
Bolitho, Mrs. Gordon 471; col. pl. 458
Bolívar, Simón 340
  Picture of 349; col. pl. 348
Bolivia: Geodetic survey 347, 359, 360
Bolognesi, Col. Francisco: Picture of col. pl. 349
Bombing of cities. *See* Atom bombing
Bonaigua Pass, Spain 308
Bond, Dr. Richard M. 219, 222
Bondi Beach, Sydney, Australia col. pls. 242, 258–259
Bonegilla Reception Centre, Victoria, Australia 233, 235, 238; col. pls. 236–237
Books, Children's 526, 528; ill. 527
Bordeaux, St. John (island) 230
Border Regiment, England 541
Borers, Thermic: Greenland Icecap 144, 147
Borings, Mechanical and thermal: Greenland Icecap 121
Borneo, British. *See* Sarawak
Borneo (island), Indonesia: Size 716
Bornschein, Franz (composer) 709
Borrowdale, England
  Cascade near 538; col. pl. 539
  See also Seathwaite
Bosporus (strait), Turkey 73; col. pls. 72, 74
Bosporus (strait), Waterton Lakes, Canada col. pls. 632–633
Boston, Mass. 84, 93
Bouché, Michel (explorer) 138, 142, 144
Boucher, Mrs. Emily 790
Bougainvillea (plant)
  Mauritius (island) col. pl. 83
  Virgin Islands 201, 204; col. pl. 205
Boulevard des Pyrénées 330
Bourbon (island). *See* La Réunion
Boutan, Louis (photographer) 177
Bowers, Lt. H. R. ill. 291
Bowl, Silver: Eyre Hall, Eastville, Va. 460, col. pl. 461
Bowness, England 512, 526; col. pl. 513
Bowness ferry, England 522
Boxwood
  Sherwood Gardens 700; col. pls. 704–705
  Virginia estates 485; ill. 474–475; col. pl. 484
Boy
  Balances shoulder yoke: Pescadores col. pl. 272
  Demonstrates planetary forces ill. 503
  Fishing: Glacier National Park col. pl. 624
  Wears baseball cap: Pescadores col. pl. 279
  See also Gypsies
Boy Scout headquarters: Salonika, Greece col. pl. 58
Boy Scouts, view crevasse: Glacier National Park col. pls. 610–611
Boyd, Randolph (skin diver) 210
Boyer, David S. 526
  Lake District, Poets' Corner of England: Literary Landmarks Amid the Dales and Fells of "Wordsworthshire" Draw Hikers and Climbers to a Favorite British Park. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by David S. Boyer. 29 ills., 19 in color, map, Apr. 511–545
Boys
  Diving into McDonald Lake, Glacier National Park col. pl. 602
  Eat breadfruit: Ifalik atoll col. pl. 565
  Row boat: Derwent Water (lake), England 517; ill. 516

Page

Boys—(Cont.)
  Toss balls at youth camp: Mauritius (island) col. pl. 85
Brachiopods (animals), Prehistoric 371, 376
Bradley, James 805
Brandreth (mountain), England col. pls. 534–535
Brandywine (Revolutionary battle) 485
Brazil
  Geodetic survey 338, 347
  Monkeys 108, 118
Brazoria County, Tex. 457
Brazzaville, Africa 137
Breadfruit (food source): Ifalik atoll 560, 565; col. pls. 549, 565
Breakwater: St. Thomas (island) 208; col. pl. 209
Brèche de Roland (pass), Pyrenees (mountains) 300
Breder, Dr. Charles M., Jr. 168
Bremer, Capt. J. J. G. 417, 419
Bride's Garden, Sherwood Gardens 709; col. pl. 703
Bridge
  Railroad: Trieste col. pl. 838
  Rhône, Arles, France 670
  Stone: England 511, 545; col. pls. 534, 535
Bridge of Spain, France-Spain col. pl. 326
Bridger, Jim 6
Briggs, Dr. Lyman J. 289
Brighty (horse): Orange County, Va. 464; col. pl. 465
Brisbane, Queensland, Australia 243, 246, 249; ill. 248, 249
Bristol, Horace, Sr.
  Pescadores, Wind-swept Outposts of Formosa: United States Ships and Planes Help Protect These Fishermen's Isles, Traditional Way Stop of Invaders in Formosa Strait. By Horace Bristol, Sr. With photographs by author. 22 ills., 18 in color, map, Feb. 265–284
Bristol, England: Ship launching 390, 403
Bristol Bay, Alaska: Fishing and fisheries 749, 752
British: Falkland Islands 390, 402
British Colonial Service: Sarawak 710
British Commonwealth countries: Scientific expeditions and research 286, 288, 298
British crown colonies. *See* Cyprus; Falkland Islands; Mauritius; Sarawak
British Museum, London: Elgin Marbles 49
British West Indies: Language of inhabitants 204
Brodhead Creek, Pa. 649
Brontosaurus (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Bronze Age, Relic of: England col. pl. 538
Bronzes: National Archeological Museum, Athens 42; col. pl. 41
Brooke, Sir Charles 718
Brooke, Sir Charles Vyner 716, 718
Brooke, Sir James 718, 727
Brookfield, Charles M. 261; ill. 263
  An Exotic New Oriole Settles in Florida. By Charles M. Brookfield and Oliver Griswold. 4 ills., 1 in color, Feb. 216–264
Brooks, Lake, Alaska: Salmon en route to 704; col. pl. 795
Brooks, Mount, Alaska 808
Brooks Falls, Alaska 794, 809; ill. 814–815; col. pl. 795
Brooks Range, Alaska 793
Brooks River Camp, Alaska 809
The Brothers (islands), Red Sea 158
Brower, Charlie (whaler) 793
Browerville, Alaska 793
Brown, Andrew H. 776
Brown, Frank 34; col. pl. 35
Brown, John George (gentleman-frontiersman) 623
Brown, Dr. Roland W. 363, 376; ill. 380; col. pls. 364, 372
  Fossils Lift the Veil of Time: In These Telltale and Often Beautiful Relics of Vanished Ages, Science Reads Life's Story and Finds a Key to Mineral Treasure. By Harry S. Ladd and Roland W. Brown. 23 ills., 19 in color, diagr., Mar. 363–386
Brown, Mount, Glacier National Park 598, 601
Browning, Mont. 628
Brownsville, Tex. 501
Brunei (Sultanate) 716, 727, 734
Brunei Bay 734
Brutus (Roman politician) 63
Bruun, Anton (Danish zoologist) 872
Bryozoan, Angelfish scrape, from sunken ship col. pl. 181
Buccaneer Hotel, St. Croix (island) 217
Buchanan, James 485
Bucket, hauling snow out of corridor: Greenland ill. 136
Buckland, Seward Peninsula, Alaska 808
Budge, Mrs. Nan 16
Buffalo
  Sarawak 734–735
  Waterton Lakes National Park 625
Bulgarian-Greek border 37, 71
Bull
  Head, Mounted: Camargue, France col. pl. 679
  Trees amateur fighters: Bayonne, France ill. 324
Bull club; Camargue, France 678, 685
Bull ring, Basque dancers in: San Sebastián, Spain col. pls. 328–329
Bullfighter, Spanish: Camargue, France 675, 682; ill. 692
Bullfighters. *See* Bayonne, France; Camargue
Bullfights. *See* Arles, France; Camargue, France

Page

- Bulls: Camargue, France 670, 672, 675, 678, 682; col. pls. 679, 688–689
  - "Good nature" of 667, 672, 675, 692
  - Practice fights; horns padded 675, 685; ill. 692
  - *See also* Camargue, France: Bullfights
- Bunkhouse, Cowboy: Camargue, France col. pl. 686
- Bunnell, Dr. Charles E. 784
- "Burbling," in aeronautics col. pl. 645
- Burgess, Warren 262
- Burro (Uranium) 604, 613; ill. 625
- Burrows, Edwin G. (anthropologist) 547, 550, 555, 558, 569, 571
- Burwell, Becky 451
- Bus, displays bride's dowry: Greece 70; col. pl. 65
- Buttercups (flowers): Alaska 821; col. pl. 823
- Butterflyfish
  - Indian Ocean 180
  - Name, Meaning of 169
  - Species: Indian Ocean
    - *Chaetodon bennettii* col. pl. 191
    - *Chaetodon lunula* col. pl. 169
    - *Chaetodon xanthocephalus* col. pl. 191
    - Spiny (*Pygoplites diacanthus*) col. pl. 194
- Button, Gold: Australia col. pl. 239
- Büyük Karıştıran, Turkey col. pl. 68
- Byrd, Evelyn 457, 460
- Byrd, Harry F. ill. 618
- Byrd, Richard ill. 618
- Byrd, Rear Adm. Richard E. 121, 288, 298
- Byrd, Col. William, II 457, 460
- Byrd (family): Westover (mansion) 700
- Byrd Station, Marie Byrd Land, Antarctica 297
- Byron, Lord, George Gordon 43
- Byzantine art: Istanbul, Turkey 73; col. pl. 72
- Byzantine Empire 37, 873, 874
- Byzantine Institute of America 73
- Byzantium (now Istanbul)
  - History of 75
  - *See also* Istanbul

C

- C–119 (Flying Boxcar): Propeller regulators col. pl. 648
- *Cabane* (small house), Cowboy's: Camargue, France 678, 680, 682
- Cabin, Prefab: Greenland Icecap 138; ill. 134, 135
- Cabins, Log: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 1, 4, 13
- Cable, Camera, nylon: *Calypso* 149–151; ill. 153
- Cable and Wireless Limited station, Rodrigues (island) 93, 102; col. pl. 103
- Cacharel ranch, Camargue, France 687; col. pls. 686, 688, 691
- Caesar, Julius 71, 670
- Cafe, Outdoor: Trieste 851; col. pl. 850
- Cage
  - Anti-shark, Grouper in: Indian Ocean ill. 168
  - Monkey: National Zoological Park ill. 106–107
- Caïques: Greece 70; col. pls. 39, 58–59
- Cairns, Queensland, Australia 246; col. pls. 254–255
- Calamites (prehistoric plants) 370, 381; ill. 371
- Calcite, Bands of, in limestone col. pl. 377
- Caldas de Bohi, Spain 322
- Caldbeck, England 532, 541
- Caldron (hot spring): Yellowstone National Park col. pl. 36
- California: Floods (1955) 652; ill. 653
- California Wing, CAP 652; ill. 642–643
- Calvaire, Mont du, Lourdes, France 311; col. pl. 310
- Calvert Cliffs, Md.: Fossils 373
- Calwell, Arthur A., M. P. 238
- Calydon, King of 53
- *Calypso* (research ship) 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 159, 162, 165, 166, 168, 170, 175, 180, 183, 188, 189, 191, 192, 197; ill. 153, 158–159, 163, 198
  - Camera Under the Sea. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 40 ills., 30 in color, Feb. 162–200
  - Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso*: Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. By Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau. With photographs by Luis Marden. 9 ills., 5 in color, Feb. 149–161
  - Depths reached by 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 158
  - Expedition, Equipment for 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156; ill. 150–151, 153
  - Stations, Number of 158
- *Calypso* (sloop) 210
- *Calypso* Oceanographic Expeditions 151
- Camar, Annius (Roman Senator) 670
- Camargue (region), France 670
  - The Camargue, Land of Cowboys and Gypsies: Wranglers Wear Rubber Boots and Volunteers Dodge Bulls for Fun in the Rhône Delta, Where Lightheartedness Is a Way of Life. By Eugene L. Kammerman. With photographs by Walter Meayers Edwards, Jean and Franc Shor, the author, and others. 30 ills., 19 in color, map,

Page

- Camargue (region), France—(Cont.)
  - May 667–699
  - Agriculture; irrigation 667, 682, 694; col. pl. 694
  - Birds ill. 698; col. pls. 696–697, 699
  - Bullfighters (*raseteurs*) 695, 698; ill. 678; col. pls. 676–677, 679
  - Bullfights 667, 670, 672, 682, 695, 698; ill. 678; col. pls. 676–677, 679
  - Cattle. *See* Bulls
  - Cowboys 667, 670, 673, 675, 678, 680, 682, 687, 690, 692, 693, 695, 698; ill. 680–681, 682–683, 693; col. pls. 685, 686, 688, 689
  - Delta: marshes; salt flats 667, 669, 670, 673, 687, 698; col. pls. 688–689, 696–697
  - Food and drink 672, 678, 682, 685, 698
  - Gypsies 667, 682, 685, 687, 690, 692–693; ill. 680–681, 682–683, 685
  - People, Temperament of 672, 673, 675, 692
  - Ranches 675, 678, 680, 682; ill. 684, 692, 693; col. pls. 686, 688–689, 691
  - *See also* Arles; Les Saintes Maries
- Camass, Bulbs of: Wyoming col. pl. 12
- Cambrian period, Paleozoic Era: Life 370, 371, 381; ill. 370
- Camera Under the Sea. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 40 ills., 30 in color, Feb. 162–200
- Cameras
  - Aerial: Geodetic survey 359, 360
  - *Calypso* (research ship) 149, 150, 151, 153
  - Falkland Islands 397, 415; col. pl. 411
  - Rocket-borne
    - IGY program 290
    - Picture taken by ill. 500–501
  - Satellite observations 506
  - Television: Satellites, Future 498, 508
  - Underwater: St. Thomas (island) 204
  - *See also* Exakta; *and* Photography
- Cameron Lake, Canada-U. S. 625
- Camp (countryside): Falkland Islands 390, 392, 394, 405
- Camp
  - Expedition: Alaska ill. 746
  - Moose River, Alaska ill. 818
  - Trapper's: Alaska col. pls. 800–801
  - *See also* Cannoniers Point
- Campbell, Donald 533
- Camping
  - Alaska: Moose River ill. 818
  - Summer, near Snake River col. pl. 5
  - Winter: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 25, 26–27; ill. 26, 27
- Camps, Fishing: Alaska 737, 749, 752, 753, 761, 763
- Canada 737, 799
  - Air cadet competition 654
  - Defense 779
  - Fossil from col. pl. 377
  - National sport 35
  - Scientific research 296
  - Seen from space (painting) col. pls. 498–499
  - *See also* Waterton Lakes National Park
- Canada-Alaska country 293; ill. 292
- Canaday, Ward M. 222
- Canadian National Exhibition, Toronto 654
- Canadian National Railways 739, 740, 774
- Canadian Pacific (railway) 739, 774
- Canaveral, Cape, Fla.: Satellite launching 492, 507
- Canberra, Australia 238
- Candytuft, White: Rose Hill (estate), Va. 485; col. pl. 484
- Caneel Bay, St. John (island) 232
  - Blueprints for development of ill. 232
- Caneel Bay Plantation, St. John (island) 230
- Canfranc, Spain 314
- Canneries and canning: Alaska 739, 745, 749, 787, 796, 798, 802, 805; col. pls. 783, 786
- Cannon, Mount, Glacier National Park col. pl. 609
- Cannoniers Point, Mauritius (island): Youth camp 84; col. pl. 85
- Canoe, Building a: Ifalik atoll col. pl. 568
- Canoe house: Ifalik atoll 550; ill. 570; col. pls. 551, 564–565
- Canoes
  - Australia col. pls. 258–259
  - Dugout
    - Nicaragua 341
    - Sarawak ill. 711, 712
  - Outrigger: Ifalik atoll col. pls. 566–567
  - Sarawak 710, 721, 723, 725; ill. 724
  - *See also* Cayucos; Kayaks
- Cantins Peak, Mauritius (island) col. pl. 97
- Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia 749
- Capitol, Havana, Cuba ill. 647
- Caps
  - Gandhi, Schoolboys wear: India ill. 586
  - Lace, Arlésiennes wear: France ill. 681
- Carbon, Fossils colored by 379; col. pl. 377
- Carbonnières, Raymond de (geologist) 312
- Carboys, Wine ages in: France 318; col. pl. 319
- Cards, Playing, 18th-century parlor col. pl. 477
- Carib Indians: Virgin Islands 207, 211, 217
- Caribair plane: Virgin Islands 211

Page

Caribbean region
  Fossils from 376; col. pls. 366, 369
  Geodetic survey route 341, 344
  Produce from: Charlotte Amalie's market col. pl. 223
  U. S. Army forces commander 338; col. pl. 339
  See also Virgin Islands
Caribbean Sea 203, 207, 208, 210; col. pls. 202, 209
Carinthia (province), Austria: Fossils col. pl. 377
Carles, Marcel (expedition doctor) 143
Carlisle Castle, England 541
Carnival. *See* Charlotte Amalie
Carnotite, Wood mineralized by col. pl. 367
Caroline Islands, Micronesia 547, 550
  See also Ifalik atoll
Carroll, Lewis (author) 77
Carso (plateau), Trieste 856-857
Carter, Anne Hill 469
Carter, C. Hill, Jr. 460, 469; col. pl. 468
Carter, Mrs. C. Hill, Jr. 460
Carter, Mrs. Charles Hill 469; col. pl. 468
Carter, George 466
Carter, Robert ("King") 466, 472, 473
Carter (family) 476
Carter's Grove (plantation), Va. 450, 451, 454, 455, 476; ill. 444
Cartographers
  Geodetic survey 338, 340, 345, 347, 358, 359
  See also National Geographic Magazine
Cartographic school, Panama Canal Zone: Student ill. 362
Carts, Donkey: St. Croix (island) col. pls. 228-229
Carvings. *See* Door
Cary, Mary 451
Caryatides (statues): Erechtheum, Athens 49; col. pl. 48
Cascade, near Borrowdale, England 538; col. pl. 539
Cascade, Pics de la, French Pyrenees col. pl. 303
Cascade Canyon, Teton Range: Waterfall 23; col. pl. 22
Cassander (Greek king) 70
Cassiopeia (constellation), Star in 766
Cassius (Roman politician) 63
Castalia spring: Delphi, Greece 49
Casteret, Norbert (speleologist) 309, 327
Castle, Crusaders', Kyrenia, Cyprus ill. 874-875
Castle of St. Hilarion, Cyprus 880
Castle of San Giusto, Trieste 834, 837, 840; col. pl. 841
Castlerigg Stone Circle, England col. pl. 538
Castles: Provence, France 670
Cat Bells (mountain), England col. pl. 510
Cat Cays, Bahama Islands: Fishing 859
Catalans (people): Spain 308, 309, 322; col. pls. 316-317
Cathedral Group (peaks), Teton Range col. pls. 14-15
Cathedral of St. Michael, Juneau, Alaska 805
Cathedral of Saints John and Paul, Muggia, Italy col. pl. 843
Cathedral of San Giusto, Doorpost of: Trieste ill. 854
Catholic University of America, Wash., D. C. 793
Cats, Saber-toothed 370, 378, 784, 785; ill. 371
Cattle
  Santa Gertrudis: King Ranch 222
  Tied, for transport: Rodrigues (island) col. pl. 164
  Virgin Islands 219, 230
  Wild: Falkland Islands 394, 402
  See also Aberdeen Angus; Bulls: Camargue, France; Cows
Cave, Coral: Indian Ocean 156; col. pl. 157
Caverns. *See* Pyrenees
Cawkell, Edwin M. 387, 390
Cayucos (canoes): Latin America 338, 341
Cazenove, Anthony 475
Cecelia Nunatak, Greenland 144
Cedars (trees)
  Alaska 777, 779, 799
  Items made of col. pls. 741, 748
  Sherwood Gardens col. pls. 701, 704-705
Celebrations. *See* Anchorage Fur Rendezvous; Christmas; Fourth of July
Celestial mechanics and motions, Laws of 497, 504
Cells
  Photoelectric, Northern lights studied by 784
  Silicon: Solar battery ill. 509
Cemetery: Pescadores col. pls. 278-279
Cenozoic Era
  Life 371, 373
  See also Miocene period
Centerline Road, St. John (island) 230
Central America
  Birds from 260, 261, 262, 263; ill. 264
  Geodetic survey 338, 340, 361
Central Icecap Station. *See* Greenland Icecap expeditions
Centrifugal force
  Illustration of ill. 503
  Satellites' orbits affected by 488, 497, 501, 502
Century plant (*Agave americana*): Virgin Islands col. pl. 203
Cerdagne (region), France-Spain 302
Ceremonies. *See* Rush-bearing day; *and* Tiwi: Funeral ceremony, and Purification ceremony
Ceremony, Naturalization: Brisbane, Australia ill. 249

Page

Chachas (French-speaking people): Virgin Islands 204; col. pls. 218, 231
Chaffinches (birds): England 522; col. pl. 538
Chair lift: Snow King Mountain, Wyo. 25; ill. 11
Chalcedony: Fossil coral col. pl. 386
Challenger Depth, off Guam 149
Chamberlin, Wellman 488
Chambéry, France: CAP cadets ill. 654-655
Chamois (goatlike antelope): Pyrenees 311, 314, 322
Chamonix, France 123
Champ de Mars (race course), Mauritius (island) 81, 95; ill. 78-79; col. pl. 94
Chanute, Kans. 601
Chapel of the Transfiguration, Wyo. col. pls. 14-15
Chapelle, Anthony and Georgette 588
  New Life for India's Villagers. By Anthony and Georgette Dickey Chapelle. With photographs by author. 15 ills., Apr. 572-588
Chaplin, Charise 314
Charlemagne 300, 324
Charles V (Spanish emperor) 211
Charles VI (Austrian emperior) 837
Charles City County, Va. 457
Charles Point, Eastl Falkland (island): Birds 390, 392, 415
Charlotte (Maximilian's wife) 856
Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 201, 204, 211, 227
  Carnival participants col. pls. 214, 215
  Seaside market col. pl. 223
  Structures 201, 204, 208, 225, 227; ill. 206; col. pls. 205, 208-209, 212, 218, 226
  Vegetables for col. pl. 231
  Visitors 204; ill. 206
Charlottesville, Va. 476, 482, 485
Charpoys (beds): India 573, 576
Chartres (cathedral), France: Windows 189
Cheek, Harry 787
Chets, Czech: Bonegilla Reception Centre 236; col. pl. 237
Chelsea (house), Va. 478; col. pl. 479
Chemosphere (atmospheric layer) 497; col. pl. 496
Chen, Sally 265
Chena Slough, Alaska 779
Cheng Chen Kung. *See* Koxinga
Cherokee County, Ala.: Fossils 376
Chesapeake Bay, Md.-Va. 441, 469, 485, 766
  Western shore, Fossils in 373; col. pl. 372
Chiang Kai-shek, Generalissimo 268
Chiapas (state), Mexico: Birds 262
Chicago, Ill.
  CAP cadets col. pl. 639
  CAP role, mock bomb attack 665; col. pls. 662-663
  See also Eadie airfield
Chicago Natural History Museum, Chicago, Ill. 547
Chicken, in briefcase: Trieste col. pl. 832
Chickweed (flowers): Alaska 814, 819, 821
Chief Mountain, Glacier National Park 623
Children
  Alaska 743, 761, 769, 774, 787, 790
  Australia col. pls. 236-237, 242
  Ifalik atoll col. pls. 562-563, 568
  Lake District, England 511, 526, 529, 535; ill. 527
  Sarawak 733; ill. 711
  Sherwood Gardens visitors 700, 709; col. pls. 701, 707
  Tiwi: Melville Island col. pl. 347
  Trieste ill. 856-857; col. pls. 832-833
  Venezuelan, gather around helicopter col. pls. 348-349
  See also School children; Schoolboys
Chile
  Geodetic survey 338, 345, 359, 360, 361
  Pre-Columbian Indian, Remains of 380
  Scientific research 297
Chilung. *See* Keelung, Formosa
China 265, 277
  See also Nationalist China
China Clipper (airplane), Dr. and Mrs. Grosvenor fly in 747
Chinese (people)
  Mauritius (island) 84, 86
  Sarawak 720-721, 722, 725, 727, 733, 734; ill. 719, 720
Chinese Nationalist Navy: Pescadores 266
Chinese Nationalists, Forces of 265, 266
Chives, Wild: Alaska 818, 819, 821; ill. 819
Choiseul Sound, East Falkland (island) ill. 396
Choukoutien, China 380
Christ Church Cathedral, Stanley, East Falkland 390
Christian V (Danish king), Consort of 204
Christian IX (Danish king), Bust of 201
Christianity, Amazonian Indians introduced to 350
Christiansted, St. Croix (island) 211, 213, 217, 222; col. pls. 228-229
  Harbor and quay 213, 217, 225; ill. 210-211
Christmas, Celebration of
  Alaska 776
  Falkland Islands 406; col. pls. 400-401
Christmas tree
  Bondi Beach, Sydney, Australia col. pl. 242
  Lighted: Alaska col. pl. 762
Chromosphere (gaseous layer), Solar ill. 297
Chronograph: Geodetic survey 338

Page

Chugach Mountains, Alaska......790, 821; col. pls. 788-789, 791, 806-807
Chungtun (island), Pescadores..................268, 274
Church
  Les Saintes Maries, France ..683, 685, 687, 690, 692, 693
  See also Osios Loukas; Russian Orthodox; St. Stephen's Mission
Church of the Holy Wisdom. *See* St. Sophia
Church of the Monastery of the Chora. *See* Karieh Djami
Church of the Rosary, Lourdes, France...311; col. pl. 310
Church of St. Anthony, Trieste.....828, 837; col. pl. 829
Church of St. Spiridions, Trieste...........828; col. pl. 829
Church of St. Trophime, Arles, France..air view 673; col. pls. 666, 669
Churches
  Byzantine: Kastoria, Greece..................... 70
  England..............................511, 514, 516
Churchill, William.................................. 473
Churchill, Sir Winston............................... 328
Ciboneys (people): Virgin Islands...................... 211
Cinderella, Mural of: Trieste.............col. pls. 832-833
Circle Cliffs, Utah: Fossil forests...376, 383; col. pls. 384-385
Circle Hot Springs (resort), Alaska..................... 787
Cirques. *See* Pyrenees
Citadel (peak), Glacier National Park.........col. pl. 602
Citta Vecchia (Old City), Trieste...................... 837
Ciudad Bolívar, Venezuela....................348, 357
  Geodetic surveyors near..................col. pl. 356
Civil Aeronautics Administration....................... 646
  Flight examiner..........................col. pl. 650
  Station built by: Alaska........................... 766
Civil Air Patrol
  Minutemen of the Civil Air Patrol: A Good Samaritan Code Unites the Nation's Flying Volunteers, Who Often Risk Death that Others May Live. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 28 ills., 22 in color, May..........................637-665
    Aerial search and observation missions..640, 649, 652
    Airplanes; equipment......644, 656; ill. 642-643; col. pls. 641, 644-645, 660-663
    Atomic war, Tasks during an...662, 665; ill. 655; col. pls. 662-663
    Cadets........637, 653, 656; col. pls. 639, 641, 664
      Aviation education....640, 653, 656; col. pls. 644-645, 648, 650, 657-659
      Encampments.......654, 656; col. pls. 657-659
      Exchange cadets...........654; ill. 647, 654-655
      Girls...637, 653, 654; col. pls. 639, 641, 651, 662
      Orientation flights...........644, 653; ill. 642-643
    Commanders and personnel...653, 656, 665; col. pls. 641, 650, 652
    Deaths among volunteers....................653, 656
    Finances..........................640, 643, 656, 665
    Ground rescue...637, 640, 646-647, 660; col. pl. 639
    Headquarters, National.....640, 654; col. pl. 641
    History; founding..........................639, 656
    Mercy missions.....637, 640, 647, 649, 652; ill. 653
    Pilots.............637, 640, 652, 653; col. pl. 650
    Radiation monitoring...........665; col. pls. 662-663
    Radio stations and communication.........640, 643, 649, 652, 661, 662, 665; col. pl. 639
    Search-and-rescue.637, 640, 652, 653; col. pls. 638, 641
    Senior members..637, 642, 653, 655, 656; ill. 643; col. pl. 645
    Training missions.652; ill. 642-643; col. pls. 638, 662-663
    "Wings"...........................640, 646, 656, 665
      See also Arizona; California; Colorado; Illinois; Nevada; North Carolina; Tennessee; Utah; Wyoming
    World War II tasks................................ 656
    See also Civil Defense; U. S. Air Force
Civil Air Transport office, Taipei, Formosa........... 265
Civil Defense
  Chicago, Ill.....................ill. 655; col. pl. 662
  Civil Air Patrol aids.......640, 652, 665; col. pls. 662-663
Civil War, U. S...................448, 457, 460, 473
Clancey, Mrs. Joan........................866; ill. 867
Clarence Strait, Australia....................417, 425
Clark, George....................................77, 91
Clarksville, Va...................................... 476
Classroom. *See* School
Claunch, Charles K...........................225, 227
Clifford, Gov. Sir Miles...................390; col. pl. 391
Clifton (estate), Va.......................473; ill. 472
Climatology: Research, Future................508, 509
Clinic, Medical. *See* Bastar District, India
Clinics, Medical: Alaska......................749, 769
Cloth, Red, protects measuring tape: Geodetic survey col. pls. 356-357
Clothing and costumes
  Carnival: Virgin Islands..............col. pls. 214, 215
  Cyprus.................................ill. 876, 878, 884
  Eskimos...........763, 790; col. pls. 772-773, 775, 778
  Fiesta-goer: Spain........................col. pl. 329

Page

Clothing and costumes—(Cont.)
  Gypsy.. 687
  Ifalik atoll..............................col. pls. 562-563
  Melville Island, Australia..........425, 433; col. pl. 424
  Oriental dress, Woman's: Pescadores.........col. pl. 279
  Provençal: France..................ill. 681; col. pl. 671
  Provincial: Greece..............39, 63; col. pls. 38, 62
  South America....................353; col. pls. 351, 352
    Titicaca, Lake, region......................col. pl. 351
  Thracian: Greece.........................63; col. pl. 62
  See also Dhotis; Hats; Parkas; Saris; *and* Arles; Camargue: Cowboys; Pyrenees; Sarawak
Clouds
  Cumulus, seen from space.............col. pls. 498-499
  Cyclonic..................................ill. 500-501
  Noctilucent..............................497; col. pl. 496
Clownfish (*Amphiprion xanthurus*): Red Sea.....192; col. pl. 188
Coal, Origin of.................................... 373
Coal and coal mining: Alaska...............777, 790, 792
Coats, Pink, Horseback riders wear............col. pl. 95
Cobb, Irvin.. 601
Cocarde (cockade)..................676, 695; col. pl. 679
Cochabamba, Bolivia................................ 341
Cock, Fighting: Sarawak...........................ill. 734
Coco (Gypsy king). *See* Baptiste, Emmanuel
Coffin, Robert P. Tristram (poet)..................42-43
Cold Harbor (Civil War battle)...................... 485
Cole, Dr. Charles................................... 737
Coleridge, Hartley.................................. 522
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor...............510, 519, 522, 541
Colliers (rock formations), New Island, Falklands.... 415
Colomb, Marcel..................................... 153
Colombia
  Geodetic survey.............................347, 359
  Monkeys.. 108
  See also Barco Concession
Colonial Sugar Refining Company, Sydney, Australia. 243
Color inserts
  Alaska, the Big Land: Airplanes, New Industry, and Military Defense Speed Progress in the Far North, Where Men Once Struggled for Gold and Furs. 22 color photographs by W. Robert Moore and others. June.......................778-807
  Alaska's Warmer Side. 29 color photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor, W. Robert Moore, and others. June..............................738-775
  Athens to Istanbul: A Journey Through the Heart of the Old Byzantine Empire Begins in a Royal Palace and Leads, Surprisingly, to Atlantic City, New Jersey. With 34 color photographs by Jean and Franc Shor. Jan.........................38-75
  The Camargue, Land of Cowboys and Gypsies: Wranglers Wear Rubber Boots and Volunteers Dodge Bulls for Fun in the Rhône Delta, Where Lightheartedness Is a Way of Life. 19 color photographs by Walter Meayers Edwards, Jean and Franc Shor, and others. May........666-699
  Camera Under the Sea. 30 color photographs by Luis Marden. Feb.....................164-196
  An Exotic New Oriole Settles in Florida. 1 ill. in color, Feb.................................. 260
  Expedition to the Land of the Tiwi: On Australia's Remote Melville Island, Civilization Is Overtaking Aborigines Living 50,000 Years in the Past. 12 color photographs by Charles P. Mountford and Jane C. Goodale. Mar....................424-437
  Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso*: Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. 5 color photographs by Luis Marden. Feb. 154-161
  Fossils Lift the Veil of Time: In These Telltale and Often Beautiful Relics of Vanished Ages, Science Reads Life's Story and Finds a Key to Mineral Treasure. 19 color photographs. Mar.....364-386
  High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. 26 color photographs by Justin Locke and others. Mar............................300-334
  History Keeps House in Virginia. 25 color photographs by Howell Walker and others. Apr. 446-484
  Ifalik, Lonely Paradise of the South Seas: A Trio of Scientists Finds Ancestral Ways Holding Their Own Among Contented Islanders of a Remote Pacific Atoll. 29 color photographs by Marston Bates and Donald P. Abbott. Apr..........546-568
  Lake District, Poets' Corner of England: Literary Landmarks Amid the Dales and Fells of "Wordsworthshire" Draw Hikers and Climbers to a Favorite British Park. 19 color photographs by David S. Boyer. Apr...........................510-540
  The Making of a New Australia: Postwar Immigrants Invigorate the Land, Build Up Industries, and Add Spice to Life in the Growing Cities. 22 color photographs by Howell Walker. Feb...234-259

Page

Color inserts—(Cont.)
  Many-splendored Glacierland: More than 800,000 Hikers, Campers, and Drive-through Vacationists Discover Each Year the Northern Rockies' Ice-carved Beauty in Twin Parks Astride the U. S.-Canadian Border. 40 color photographs by Kathleen Revis and others. May 590–636
  Mauritius, Island of the Dodo: Great Britain's Small, Sugar-rich Colony Far Out in the Indian Ocean Mixes Peoples and Customs from Europe, Asia, and Africa. 23 color photographs by Quentin Keynes. Jan. 82–104
  Maytime Miracle in Sherwood Gardens. 10 color photographs. May 701–708
  Men Who Measure the Earth: Surveyors from 18 New World Nations Invade Trackless Jungles and Climb Snow Peaks to Map Latin America. 22 color photographs by John E. Fletcher and others. Mar. 336–358
  Minutemen of the Civil Air Patrol: A Good Samaritan Code Unites the Nation's Flying Volunteers, Who Often Risk Death that Others May Live. 22 color photographs by John E. Fletcher and others. May 638–664
  People and Penguins of the Faraway Falklands: An Ornithologist Explores Britain's Remote South Atlantic Colony and Films the Life of the Islands' Feathered Sobersides. 27 color photographs by Olin Sewall Pettingill, Jr. Mar. 388–414
  Pescadores, Wind-swept Outposts of Formosa: United States Ships and Planes Help Protect These Fishermen's Isles, Traditional Way Stop of Invaders in Formosa Strait. 18 color photographs by Horace Bristol, Sr., and John F. Greenslade. Feb. 266–284
  Photographing Northern Wild Flowers: Traveling by Plane, Car, Canoe, and Afoot, an Adventurous Amateur Captures the Beauty of South-central Alaska's Natural Gardens. 21 color photographs by Virginia L. Wells and others. June 810–823
  Portraits of My Monkey Friends. 16 color photographs by Ernest P. Walker and others. Jan. 109–116
  Solving Life Secrets of the Sailfish: National Geographic Society-University of Miami Scientific Studies Reveal Minute Forms from Which Gulf Stream Giants Grow. 5 color paintings by Craig Phillips. June 858–863
  Space Satellites, Tools of Earth Research. 5 ills. in color, including 4 paintings by William N. Palmstrom. Apr. 486–499
  Trieste—Side Door to Europe. 19 color photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. June 826–855
  Virgin Islands: Tropical Playland, U. S. A.: Gleaming Beaches, Duty-free Bargains, and a Hint of Old Denmark Lure Vacationers to These Climate-blessed Caribbean Isles. 20 color photographs by Charles Allmon and John Scofield. Feb. 202–231
  Wildlife Adventuring in Jackson Hole: Naturalist Brothers, Cabin Dwellers in the Wyoming Rockies, Learn the Ways of Mammals and Birds in the Shadow of the Tetons. 32 color photographs by Frank and John Craighead and others. Jan. 2–36
Colorado, Fossils from 363, 365; ill. 380; col. pl. 364
Colorado Springs, Colo. 664
Colorado Wing, CAP 646
Colter, John (trapper) 4, 6, 36
"Colter's Hell" (name given to Yellowstone) 36
Columbia Broadcasting System 265
Columbia Glacier, Alaska 743
Columbus, Christopher 201, 207, 209, 217, 220, 230, 316
Columns
  Ancient: Arles, France 670; air view 673; col. pls. 666, 671
  Doric
    Oak Hill (house), Va. col. pl. 478
    Parthenon, Athens 40; col. pls. 44–45
  Roman: Castle of San Giusto, Trieste 834, 840; col. pl. 841
Comer, Earle (CAP pilot) 637
Comité Spécial de l'Année Géophysique Internationale (CSAGI) 289, 494
Commonwealth Aircraft Corporation, Melbourne, Australia 235, 249
Community Development Program: India 572, 573, 580
  See also Bastar District
Compressed-air unit: Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska col. pl. 764
Congress, U. S.: Bills
  Glacier Park 616
  Virgin Islands 201, 225, 227, 230, 232
Conifers, Prehistoric 371; ill. 371
Coniston, England 519, 528, 530
Coniston Fells, England 530
Coniston Water (lake), England 522, 529, 530
Conly, Robert Leslie
  Men Who Measure the Earth: Surveyors from 18 New World Nations Invade Trackless Jungles

Page

Conly, Robert Leslie—(Cont.)
  and Climb Snow Peaks to Map Latin America. By Robert Leslie Conly. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 26 ills., 22 in color, map. Mar. 335–362
Connecticut: Floods (1955) 649
Conservation
  Florida 261, 263
  Wyoming 6, 10, 13, 16, 25, 28
Constable, John (painter) 526
Constantine, Emperor 75
Constantinople. *See* Istanbul
Continental Divide
  First American trading post west of 18
  Glacier National Park region 595, 604, 616, 619, 628; col. pls. 590–591
Cook, Capt. James 747
Cook Inlet, Alaska 747, 809
  City at head of col. pls. 806–807
Cooma, New South Wales, Australia 240
Coon, Dr. Carleton S. (anthropologist) 433; ill. 419
Coon, Mrs. Carleton S. 433
Cooper, Joe (hunter) 419
Copenhagen, Denmark: Virgin Islands interests 201, 213
Copper: Cyprus 873, 882, 883
Copper and copper mining: Alaska 743, 777, 790
  See also Kennecott copper mill
"Copper man" (pre-Columbian Indian) 380
Copper River, Alaska 743
Coral Bay, St. John (island) 227
Corals 371, 376; ill. 370
  Fossils of 363, 373, 374; col. pl. 386
  Species
    Blue col. pl. 374
    Branching col. pl. 374
    Fire: Indian Ocean 191; col. pl. 190
    Organ-pipe col. pl. 374
Corals and coral reefs
  Ifalik atoll 555, 570; col. pls. 554, 556–557
  Indian Ocean 152, 156, 162–163, 165, 186, 187, 192; col. pls. 169, 172–173, 190, 191, 194, 195
  Red Sea 161, 170, 177, 192; col. pls. 160, 171, 176, 181, 193, 196
Cordova, Alaska 743, 747, 790, 798
Coring machine: Bikini Atoll col. pls. 374–375
Corn, drying on tree: Spain col. pl. 316
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. 293
Cornwallis, Lord 441, 447, 448, 450
Corroborees. *See* Dancers and dancing: Tiwi
Corsets, Silver: Sarawak 725, 727; ill. 732
Corso Cavour (street), Trieste 828
Cosmic ray, shatters atom ill. 289
Cosmic rays
  Earth, Effect on 488, 497
  Measurement of intensities of 488, 495, 504
  Research in 287, 289, 294, 508
    Balloon carrying instruments for 286, 298; ill. 285
Costa Brava ("wild coast"), Spain: Farmers col. pls. 316–317
Costa Rica 111, 347
Cottage: Vraná, Greece col. pl. 51
Cottages
  Alaska 774; col. pl. 748
  See also Dove Cottage; Hill Top Farm; Nab Cottage
Cotton grass. *See* Alaska cotton
Cottonwood trees: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 6, 13, 26, 28
Couméły (mountain), France 330
Council of Athens, Meeting place of ill. 46
Council of the Valleys of Andorra 302
Court, Mrs. T. O. (Grandma Walker) 604, 613; ill. 625
Courtyard, Temple: Pescadores ill. 270; col. pl. 279
Cousteau, Capt. Jacques-Yves 152, 162, 165, 168, 170, 177, 183, 187, 189, 192, 197; ill. 153, 163, 168; col. pl. 171
  Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso*: Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. By Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau. With photographs by Luis Marden. 9 ills., 5 in color. Feb. 149–161
Cousteau, Mme. Jacques-Yves (Simone) 153
Coville, Frederick V. 737
Coville, Lake, Alaska 737, 761, 809
Cowboys
  Truss steers: Rodrigues (island) 93; col. pl. 104
  See also Camargue, France
Cowry, Tiger (*Cypraea tigris*) 556; col. pl. 557
Cows
  Alaska 747, 749; col. pl. 791
  See also Red Danes
Crab, Sargassum weeds hide col. pl. 863
Crabs, King (deep sea): Alaska 796; col. pl. 783
"Cradleboard," Knapsack col. pl. 5
Craighead, Charlie col. pls. 5, 18
Craighead, Derek 4; col. pl. 8
Craighead, Frank 1, 4, 10; col. pls. 5, 17, 18, 32, 36

Page

Craighead, Frank and John
  Wildlife Adventuring in Jackson Hole: Naturalist Brothers, Cabin Dwellers in the Wyoming Rockies, Learn the Ways of Mammals and Birds in the Shadow of the Tetons. By Frank and John Craighead. With photographs by authors. 35 ills., 32 in color, map, Jan. 1–36
Craighead, John 1, 4, 6, 10, 16, 17, 26; ill. 26, 27; col. pl. 5
Craighead, Mrs. John (Margaret) 3, 4, 10; col. pl. 2
Craighead, Karen 3; col. pls. 2, 8, 12
Craighead, Lance col. pls. 12, 18
Crandall, "Hank" (photographer) 28
Crandell, Mount, Canada col. pls. 632–633
Crawford, James 782
Creoles: Mauritius (island) 78, 86, 90; col. pls. 82–83, 98–99
Cretaceous period, Mesozoic Era: Fossils 365, 421
Crete (island), Greece 159
Crevasse: Grinnell Glacier, Glacier National Park col. pls. 610–611
Crocodile, Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
Croesus, King 49
Crow Indians 28
Croze, Michèle col. pl. 671
Cruger, Nicholas (Danish merchant) 213
Cruisers (boats): Gulf Stream 871; ill. 868–869
Crukira, Nicaragua: Indians 341
Crusades: Embarkation city ill. 695
Cruz Bay (town), St. John (island) 227
  Harbor col. pls. 220–221
Crypt Lake, Canada-U. S. 625, 633; col. pls. 634–635
CSAGI. *See* Comité Spécial de l'Année Géophysique Internationale
Cuba 207
  Seen across south Florida, from sky (painting) col. pls. 492–493
Cumberland (county), England 512, 516, 519, 532
Cummins, Ida Lynn col. pl. 703
Curaçao (island), Lesser Antilles: Birds 222
Curlews, Black and White. *See* Oysters-catchers, Fuegian
Curling (sport): England ill. 542–543
Currants, Golden: Wyoming col. pl. 12
Custer, Harold col. pl. 648
Customhouse
  St. Croix (island) 228; col. pl. 229
  U. S.-Canadian border 623
Cuvier, Baron (zoologist) 368, 370
Cycads (prehistoric plants) 370; ill. 371
Cyclists
  England 511, 526, 532, 542
  Nicosia, Cyprus ill. 876–877
Cylinders, Cone-capped: Primitive rocket ill. 491
Cynognathus (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Cypriotes (people): Cyprus 873, 874, 877, 880, 883; ill. 876, 878, 884
Cyprus, Geography's Stepchild. By Franc Shor. 13 ills., June 873–884
  Exports 883
  Farming 883; ill. 878
  Grecian influences 873, 874, 879
  Harbors and ports 873; ill. 874–875, 880–881
  History 873, 874, 877, 881, 882, 884
  Location 873, 874, 877, 878
  Population 873, 879
  Present-day trouble 873, 874, 875, 877, 884
  Size 873, 878
  Strategic importance of 873, 884
  Tourists 874, 875, 878, 880
Cyprus Museum, Nicosia, Relic from 882; ill. 883

D

Dade City, Fla. 640
Daffodils
  Gloucester County, Va. col. pls. 458–459
  Orangutans play with col. pl. 112
Daily, Brian (geologist) 420, 421
Daily Alaska Empire (newspaper): Owner 742; ill. 742
Daily News-Miner (newspaper) 782
Dairy breeds. *See* Red Danes
Dall, Dr. W. H. 747
Damiani, Giuseppi 246
Damselfish (*Dascyllus trimaculatus*): Indian Ocean col. pl. 175
Dana (research ship) 872
Dancers and dancing
  Alaska 766; col. pls. 772–773
  Basque: Pyrenees col. pls. 328–329, 331
  Folk: Arles, France col. pls. 666, 671
  Ifalik atoll 558, 560; col. pls. 562–563
  Mauritius (island) 84, 86, 90
  Street dance: Les Saintes Maries, France ill. 683
  Tiwi (people): Melville Island, Australia 425, 435, 439, 440; col. pls. 429, 434
  War dance: Sarawak ill. 718
  See also Bamboula
Dandelion (*Taraxacum*): Alaska 821; col. pl. 820

Page

Danish Government 146
Danish West Indies (Virgin Islands) 201, 203, 217
Danubian basin 825
Dardanelles (strait), Waterton Lakes, Canada 633
Darwin, Charles (naturalist) 93, 96, 370, 382
Darwin, Australia 238, 242, 246, 417, 419, 423
Daudet, Alphonse 667, 672
Daunant, Gilbert Colomb de, and wife col. pl. 691
Daunant-Bennett, Denys de: Ranch owned by col. pl. 691
David, Barthélemy 79
Davis, Jack 406, 415
Davis, Mrs. Jack (Agnes) 406, 415; col. pl. 408
Davis, Capt. John 393, 402
Davis, Tom J.: Plaque honoring, unveiled col. pl. 631
Davis, Mrs. Tom J. col. pl. 631
Dawn animal of Canada (*Eozoon canadense*), Fossil of col. pl. 377
Dawson, Sir J. William (geologist): Fossil discovered by col. pl. 377
DC-3 (airplane) 265
DC-4, Crash of: Medicine Bow Peak, Wyo. 646
Deacon rocket 289
De Berry, Duc 848
Deborah (peak), Alaska Range, Alaska 796
Declaration of Rights, Virginia 473, 474
Decontamination practice, CAP col. pl. 663
"Deep scattering layer," Ocean's 152
Deer
  Mule
    Glacier National Park col. pl. 636
    Jackson Hole, Wyo. 28; col. pl. 29
  Sitka black-tailed: Fawn 740; ill. 743
  White-tailed: Antlers 636
DeLashmutt, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas N. 475, 480
Delmas, Jean (diver) 167; col. pl. 166
Delphi, Greece 49; col. pls. 54–55
Delta, Rhône. *See* Camargue, France
Demeter (Greek goddess) 53
Demetropoulos, George 67
Demijohn, Wicker: Camargue, France col. pl. 686
Demoiselle (*Abudefduf sexfasciatus*): Indian Ocean col. pl. 190
Demosthenes (orator) 42
Denison, Mount, Alaska 761
Denmark
  Scientific research 296
  Virgin Islands, Influence on 201, 204, 206, 208, 211, 213, 217, 227, 228
Denny, Mr. and Mrs. Collins, Jr. 448; col. pl. 449
Denver, Colo. 646
  Geological Survey office 363
  See also Lowry Air Force Base
Department of Space Medicine, Randolph Air Force Base, Tex. 491, 494
De Quincey, Thomas 519, 522, 538
Derbies, Felt, Peruvian Indian women wear col. pl. 351
Derbies, Salmon: Alaska 799, 805
Derby, Sailfish: Participants ill. 868–869
Derricks: San Marco yard (shipyard), Trieste ill. 830–831
Derwent Water (lake), England 522, 541; ill. 516–517; col. pl. 510
Desire (ship) 402
Devils Desk (mountain), Alaska 761
Devil's Punchbowl (stream basin), Watendlath Beck, England 535
Devonian period, Paleozoic Era: Life 371, 376
DEW. *See* "Operation DEW Line"
Dhotis (clothing): India 574, 576, 587; ill. 577
Diablo Range, Calif. 652
Diatryma (prehistoric bird) 370, 371
Díaz, César (IAGS man) 345; col. pl. 355
Diceratherium (prehistoric rhinoceros) 370, 378; ill. 371
Dick, Oscar (park ranger) 761
Dickens, Charles 542
Diddle-dee (shrub): Falkland Islands 390, 396, 406
Dimethyl-hydrazine: Rocket fuel 500
Dimitrijevich, Jovan 252
Dining terrace: Hotel Jules César, Arles, France 675; col. pl. 674
Dinosaurs 363, 367, 373, 376; ill. 371
Diocletian (Roman emperor) 830
Diomede Island, Little, Bering Strait 787
Diomede Islands, Bering Strait 808
Dip net, Fisherman uses
  Ifalik atoll ill. 571
  Sarawak ill. 729
Diriamba, Nicaragua: Clock tower col. pl. 336
Dishes
  Hill Top Farm, England 526; ill. 527
  Leaf: Bastar District, India 581, 585; ill. 588
Disko Bay, Greenland 121, 147; ill. 122–123
Disko Island, Greenland ill. 295
Disks, Bronze: Geodetic station points marked by 336, 340, 344, 345, 350, 353, 354, 360; col. pl. 355
Disney, Walt 387, 519
Disney, Walt, Productions, Scientific consultant for 488; col. pl. 489
Distant Early Warning (radar chain). *See* "Operation DEW Line"

Page
Distomo (Dhístomon), Greece 52, 61, 66, 76
Distomo (housing project), Atlantic City, N. J. 61, 76
Ditch Creek, Wyo. 28
Diver, Sponge, off Crete ill. 159
Divers
  Harbor: Marseille, France 159
  See also Aqualungers; Photography, Underwater
Dives, Deep-sea: Effects of 183, 186, 189, 192
Doctor: Bastar village, India 586; ill. 584
Dodge, Harrison Howell 460
Dodge car: Alaska 790; col. pl. 791
Dodgson, Charles. *See* Carroll, Lewis
Dodo (bird) 77, 90
  Mauritius, Island of the Dodo: Great Britain's Small, Sugar-rich Colony Far Out in the Indian Ocean Mixes Peoples and Customs from Europe, Asia, and Africa. By Quentin Keynes. With photographs by author. 28 ills., 23 in color, map. Jan. 77-104
  Proof of existence 77, 90, 91
  Skeleton and stuffed specimen ill. 90, 91
Dogs
  Falkland Islands col. pls. 394-395
  See also Great Pyrenees; Malemute; St. Bernard; Sheep dog
Dogwood
  Creeping (*Cornus*): Alaska 812; col. pl. 813
  Pink, in bowl: Eyre Hall, Va. 460; col. pl. 461
  Sherwood Gardens col. pls. 702, 704
Doll, Antique: Accomac, Va. col. pl. 447
Dolma Bahce Palace, Istanbul, Turkey col. pl. 75
Dolphin: Gulf Stream 866; ill. 862
Donjek Glacier, Yukon 293; ill. 292
Donkey: Cyprus ill. 878
Donkeys
  Greece col. pls. 65, 69
  Virgin Islands 201, 213; col. pls. 228-229
Door, Carved teakwood: India 576; ill. 577
Dornan, Mrs. Evelyn M. (Gran) 13
Dorothea, Estate, St. Thomas (island) col. pl. 231
Dosimeter, measures radiation contamination 665
Douglas, William O. 433
Dove Cottage, Grasmere, England 519, 521, 522, 528; ill. 544; col. pl. 538
Dowry, Bride's, on bus: Greece 70; col. pl. 65
Dráma, Greece 71
Drawing, Color-separation: Hobart, Australia col. pl. 247
Drawings
  Fish 867; ill. 867, 870
  Illustrate John Smith's book ill. 445
Dream Girl (boat) 859
Drebert, Rev. and Mrs. Ferdinand 769
Dressmaker: Australia col. pl. 253
Drillers, Snow: Greenland Icecap 144; ill. 145
Dronningens Gade (street), Charlotte Amalie 201, 204
Dronningens Tvaer Gade (street), Christiansted 213
Druids, Stone circle attributed to col. pl. 538
Drummers
  Eskimo: Alaska col. pls. 772-773
  Ghoon festival: Mauritius (island) ill. 86-87
Drums, Oil: Stanley, East Falkland (island) ill. 392-393
Dryden, Hugh L.
  The International Geophysical Year: Man's Most Ambitious Study of His Environment. By Hugh L. Dryden. 13 ills., 2 maps, Feb. 285-298
du Barry, Madame 848
Du Bois, Lt. Fritz 345; col. pl. 351
DuBose, Brig. Gen. Thomas J. 643
Ducks
  Golden-eye: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 26
  Lake District, England 535; col. pl. 534
  Mallards: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 26
  Steamer: Kidney Island, Falkland Islands 399
Dufour, Joseph 460
Duino, Italy col. pl. 855
Duino Castle, Italy 856
Duke Ernst (Vahsel) Bay, Weddell Sea, Antarctica 297, 298
Duke St., Alexandria, Va. 474
Dumas, Frédéric (diver) 156, 158, 162, 167, 168, 183, 189, 197, 198, 199; ill. 150; col. pl. 166
Dumont, Jean (expedition member) ill. 137
Duncan, William 805
Dungeon Gill (gap), England 541; col. pl. 540
Dunmail Raise (gap), England col. pl. 512
Durban, South Africa 78
Durrance, Jack 10
Dutch colonists: St. Croix (island) 217, 228
Duvall, Allen J. (biologist) 261; ill. 264
Dwellings. *See* Houses
Dyak (language) 715
Dyaks: Sarawak 713, 715, 716, 719, 720, 721, 723, 725, 732, 733; ill. 722
  Land 727, 729
  Sea 710, 721, 727, 729, 734; ill. 713, 728, 733
Dye
  Marks Equator, for crossing the line ceremony col. pl. 170
  See also Fluorescein

E

Page
E-6-B computer, Oversize model of col. pl. 657
Eadie airfield, Chicago environs ill. 655
Eagle, Golden: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 28
Eaglets, Bald col. pls. 17, 18
Ear lobe ornaments: Sarawak ill. 715, 731
Earth
  Atmospheric phenomena surrounding 488, 490, 497
  Carnivore, Largest land-dwelling 771
  Crust, Composition of 504, 505
  Geodetic survey of, for mapping 335, 338, 361, 362
  Global study of 285, 286, 287, 289, 291, 294
  Gravity 506
  Physical appearance, from space 487, 488; col. pls. 486-487, 489, 498-499
  Satellite of. *See* Moon
  Satellites, Artificial 487, 488, 495, 501, 502, 503, 504, 507
  Volcanic belt 749
Earth sciences: Research 285, 287, 298, 509
Earth sciences and history 368, 369, 370, 382
Earthquakes
  Alaska 749, 758
  Research in 287, 291
East Falkland (island), Falklands 393, 402, 403, 406
  Birds 392
  Farms 390
  Festivities 406; col. pls. 400-401
  Towns and settlements 387, 402; ill. 392-393, 396
  See also Stanley
East Glacier Park, Mont. 601, 625, 628; col. pl. 590
East Stroudsburg, Pa.: Hurricane Diane 649
East Twin Glacier, Alaska col. pl. 751
Eastern Air Lines 656
  School for stewardesses col. pl. 651
Eastern Shore, Va. 447, 450, 460, 469, 471
Eastville, Va. 450, 460, 469
Eauripik Atoll, Caroline Islands 562
Eaux Bonnes, France 312
Ecuador: Geodetic survey 347, 350, 359
Edaphosaurus (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Edgemont (historic home), Va. 476, 482; col. pl. 483
Edgerton, Harold E. 149, 151, 152; ill. 153
Édhessa, Greece 70
Edirne (Adrianople), Turkey 68, 73
Education. *See* Alaska; Bastar District, India
Edward VII (English king): Statue to 78; ill. 79
Edwards, Herbert 350
Edwards, Walter Meayers
  The Camargue, Land of Cowboys and Gypsies: Wranglers Wear Rubber Boots and Volunteers Dodge Bulls for Fun in the Rhône Delta, Where Lightheartedness Is a Way of Life. 19 color photographs by Walter Meayers Edwards, Jean and Franc Shor, and others. May 669-699
Eels
  American: Life cycle 864
  European: Life history 862, 864
  Larva of ill. 865
    See also Leptocephali
Efimov, Father Spiridon (refugee) col. pl. 832
Egg, Bird, fossilized col. pl. 366
Eggs
  Fish 865; ill. 864
  Terns' (sea birds): Melville Island, Australia ill. 422
Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska 779; col. pls. 762, 764-765
Eisenhower, Dwight D. 225, 287
Elasmosaurus (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Elder, Village: Pescadores col. pl. 281
Electricity
  Atmospheric, Measuring: Greenland Icecap 121, 144; ill. 142
  Cells which convert light into ill. 509
Electronic equipment: IGY study 290, 294, 296
Electronics
  Advances in 287
  See also Radar
Elephant Point, Alaska 808
Eleusinian mysteries: Greece 47
  Site of col. pl. 53
Eleusis, Greece: Sarcophagus and telesterion col. pl. 53
Elgin, Lord 49
Elgin Marbles: British Museum, London 49
Elizabeth (Empress of Austria) 846
Elizabeth II (Queen of England) 249
Elizabeth Lake, Glacier National Park col. pl. 624
Elk, Wyo. 6
Elk: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 1, 2, 4, 6, 12, 13, 25, 28; col. pls. 30-31
Elk Mountain, Wyo. 646
Elkington (estate), Va. ill. 470-471
Ella Island, Greenland 144
Ellesmere Island, Canada. *See* Fort Conger
Ellis Air Lines: Alaska 805
Ellis Island, U. S. 238
Elm trees: Gloucester County, Va. col. pls. 458-459
Elmendorf Air Force Base, Alaska 779, 796
  Planes from col. pl. 806
Elvey, Dr. Christian T. 784, 793

Page

- Emancipation Proclamation, U. S., Issuing of ... 217
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo ... 519
- Emma Matilda Lake, Jackson Hole, Wyo. ... col. pl. 24
- Emmert, John W. ... 589; ill. 618; col. pl. 631
- Encantats (mountains), Spain ... col. pl. 322
- Engineering, Rocket. *See* Rocketry
- Engineers
  - Geodetic ... 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 344, 345, 346, 347, 350, 351, 354, 357, 359, 362; ill. 341; col. pls. 342, 343, 356
  - IGY research ... 296
  - Rocket: Aviation research ... 490, 498, 500, 504
  - U. S. Army: Fort Belvoir, Va. ... ill. 506–507
- England ... 443, 448
  - Lake, Largest. *See* Windermere
  - Mountain, Third highest ... ill. 542–543
  - National park, Second ... 510
  - Wettest spot ... 517
  - *See also* Lake District
- Eniwetok Atoll, Marshall Islands
  - Geologic drill cuttings from ... col. pl. 374
  - Geologic team ... 374, 382
- *Enosis* (union with Greece), Greek Cypriotes want ... 874
- Eogyrinus (prehistoric animal) ... 370; ill. 371
- Episcopal Church, School conducted by, St. Thomas (island) ... col. pl. 218
- Episcopalians, Wyoming, Chapel built by ... col. pls. 14–15
- Epping Forest (historic home), Va. ... 473
- Eqip Sermia (glacier), Greenland ... 122; ill. 122–123
- Equator
  - Crossing the: Indian Ocean ... col. pl. 170
  - Earth's rotational speed at ... 495
  - Satellite launching ... 488, 505, 507; ill. 495
- Equatorial belt: IGY expeditions and explorations ... 287, 290, 294
- Equus (prehistoric animal) ... 370; ill. 371
- Erebus, Mount, Ross Island, Antarctica ... ill. 290–291
- Erechtheum, Athens, Greece ... 39, 49; col. pls. 38, 48
- Erechtheus (Greek half god) ... 49
- Eruptions. *See* Volcanoes
- Eska, Alaska: Mining ... 792
- Eskdale Valley, England ... 532
- Eskimo National Guard, Alaska ... 766
- Eskimos: Alaska ... 749, 752, 753, 766, 769, 771, 774, 779, 781, 782, 787, 790, 793, 798, 800, 808; col. pls. 772–773, 775
  - *See also* Nunamiut Eskimos
- Esmit, Adolf ... 206
- Espenberg, Cape, Alaska ... 787
- Esplanade des Processions, Lourdes, France ... 311; col. pl. 310
- Estates. *See* Sherwood Gardens, Baltimore; Virginia; *and* Plantations
- Estey, Harold (ranger) ... 604
- Etang de Vaccarès, France ... col. pls. 696–697
- Ethnology. *See* Basques; Eskimos; Gypsies; Ifalikians; Tiwi; *and* Bastar District, India; Sarawak
- Euboea (region), Greece: Costume of ... 39; col. pl. 38
- Eugénie, Empress ... 328
- Euphausiid: Gulf Stream ... ill. 865
- Europa Bay, St. John (island) ... 230
- Eustis, Mr. and Mrs. William Corcoran ... 467
- Evans, Edgar ... ill. 291
- Evanston, Ill.: Airfield, Civil Defense, maintained by ... ill. 655
- Everest, Mount, Himalayas ... 519, 532
  - Altitude comparison diagram ... 497; col. pl. 496
- Everglades (region), Fla.: CAP work ... col. pls. 660–661
- Everglades National Park, Fla. ... 261, 592
- Evergreens (trees)
  - Alaska ... col. pl. 762
  - Jackson Lake edge, Wyo. ... col. pls. 20–21
  - Sherwood Gardens ... 700; col. pls. 704–705
- Evolution, Plant and animal: Theories on, through fossils ... 368, 370, 371, 373, 378, 382; ill. 370–371
- Evzone, guards Royal Palace, Athens ... ill. 47
- Ewing, Russell F. ... 225
- Exakta (camera), used to photograph flowers: Alaska ... 818; ill. 819
- Exosphere (atmospheric layer) ... 497; col. pl. 496
- An Exotic New Oriole Settles in Florida. By Charles M. Brookfield and Oliver Griswold. 4 ills., 1 in color. Feb. ... 261–264
- Expedition to the Land of the Tiwi: On Australia's Remote Melville Island, Civilization Is Overtaking Aborigines Living 50,000 Years in the Past. By Charles P. Mountford. With photographs by author and Jane C. Goodale. 26 ills., 12 in color, map, Mar. ... 417–440
- Expeditions and research
  - Ellesmere Island ... 295
  - Far North ... 296
  - Ifalik atoll expedition ... 547, 553, 555, 559, 570; ill. 552, 553
    - *See also* Ifalik atoll
  - McKinley, Mount: Bradford Washburn ... 808
  - *See also* Antarctica; Arctic region; *Calypso;* Equatorial belt; Greenland Icecap expeditions; Inter-American Geodetic Survey; International Geophysical Year; National Geographic Society; Satellites, Artificial; Trans-Antarctic British Commonwealth Expedition; U. S. S. R.; *and* Tiwi

Page

- Expeditions and research—(Cont.)
- Expéditions Polaires Françaises ... 145; ill. 124–125
  - *See also* Greenland Icecap expeditions
- *Explorer II* (stratosphere balloon): Altitude comparison diagram ... 497; col. pl. 496
- Explorers Club of New York: Flag ... ill. 423
- Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso:* Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. By Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau. With photographs by Luis Marden. 9 ills., 5 in color, map, Feb. ... 149–161
- Explosives, Detonating: Greenland ... ill. 130
- Eye, Symbolic, on boatbow: Pescadores ... 277; col. pl. 266, 284
- Eyre, Col. Littleton ... 460, 469
- Eyre, Thomas ... 460
- Eyre Hall (home), Va. ... 460, 469; col. pl. 461

F

- F-89 Scorpions: Alaska ... 776; col. pls. 765, 806
- Fair, Country: Cyprus ... ill. 884
- Fairbanks, Charles W. ... 771
- Fairbanks, Alaska ... 762, 765, 768, 776, 779, 782, 785, 787, 796, 806
  - Airport ... 779, 793, 805
  - Industries ... 782, 784, 788
  - Name origin ... 771
  - Population ... 771
- Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corporation, Hagerstown, Md. ... col. pl. 648
- Fairchild-Hagerstown CAP Squadron ... 648
- Fairfax House, Alexandria, Va. ... col. pl. 477
- Fairfax St., Alexandria, Va. ... 474
- Fairfield (mountain), England ... col. pl. 512
- *Fairsea* (liner) ... 233, 236; col. pl. 234
- Fairweather Range, Alaska ... 805; col. pl. 804
- Falco, Albert (diver) ... 156, 162, 189, 197, 198; ill. 150; col. pls. 167, 178
- Falkland Islands, South Atlantic Ocean ... 390, 416
  - People and Penguins of the Faraway Falklands: An Ornithologist Explores Britain's Remote South Atlantic Colony and Films the Life of the Islands' Feathered Sobersides. By Olin Sewall Pettingill, Jr. With photographs by author. 34 ills., 27 in color, map, Mar. ... 387–416
  - Birds ... 387, 399, 402, 413, 414; col. pls. 388–389, 407–414
  - Capital ... 387, 390
  - Farms ... 390, 403, 406
  - Flora ... 390, 403, 406; col. pls. 388, 398, 410–411
  - History ... 389, 390, 393, 395, 402
  - Location ... 387, 393
  - Population ... 387
  - Roads ... 390; col. pls. 394–395
  - Sheep and sheep raising ... 387, 390, 394, 402, 404, 405; ill. 396, 404–405; col. pls. 394–395
  - Transportation and communication ... 387, 390, 395, 401, 405, 406, 410
  - Weather ... 387, 390, 397, 404, 405, 409, 410
  - *See also* East Falkland; Kidney Island; New Island; Saunders Island; West Falkland; Westpoint Island
- Falkland Islands Company ... 390, 392, 394, 402, 404, 405
- Falkland Sound, Falkland Islands ... 406
- Fallout, Radioactive: Detective duty by CAP ... 662, 665
- Famagusta, Cyprus ... 873, 880, 881
- Far North
  - Scientific research ... 287, 296, 779
  - *See also* Alaska
- Farmer: Trieste ... col. pl. 832
- Farmer and wife: Vallée de Campan, France ... col. pl. 334
- Farmers
  - England ... 515, 519, 532, 542, 545
  - Peruvian, Wives of ... 353; col. pl. 352
  - Pyrenees (mountains) ... 302, 322; col. pls. 306, 307, 316–317, 323, 334
  - St. Thomas (island) ... 218; col. pl. 231
- Farmhouses: England ... 526, 529, 541, 542; ill. 526–527
- Farms and farming
  - Greece ... 69; col. pls. 50, 63, 68
  - St. Thomas (island) ... 218; col. pl. 231
  - Turkey ... col. pls. 68–69
  - Vallée d'Aure, France ... col. pls. 332–333
  - *See also* Alaska; Cyprus; Falkland Islands
- Fassett, Norman (IAGS man) ... 345, 347; col. pls. 336, 337
- Faulkner, Bob ... 656
- Fawn. *See* Deer
- Feathers, White rooster, Ifalikians wear ... col. pls. 549, 562–563
- Fells: England ... 514, 515, 524, 525, 526, 532, 543, 545
  - *See also* Coniston Fells
- Ferger, Dr. John ... 769
- Ferns, Prehistoric ... 363, 364, 365, 371; ill. 370
- Ferryboats, dock at quay: Sydney, Australia ... col. pls. 256–257

Page
Festival. *See* Ghoons
Festivals, Gypsy: Les Saintes Maries, France 667, 685, 687, 690, 692; ill. 682–683
Fete of the two St. Marys: Les Saintes Maries, France 683, 692, 693; ill. 680–681
FIC. *See* Falkland Islands Company
Fierasfers, from sea cucumber ill. 198
Fiji island, Fossilized bird egg from col. pl. 366
Filao trees (*Casuarina equisetifolia*): Mauritius (island) col. pls. 82–83
Film magazine: Geodetic survey 360; ill. 361
Filópappos, Hill of, Athens, Greece col. pls. 38–39
Fir tree, Douglas, Eagle's nest in top of col. pl. 17
Fir trees
  Pyrenees (mountains) 325; col. pls. 332–333
  Teton Range, Wyo. col. pls. 14–15
Fire marble (lumachel or shell marble), Mollusk shells in 376; col. pl. 377
Fireplace
  Camargue house, France ill. 693
  English farmhouse col. pl. 535
Fireweed
  Alaska 777
  Species
    Dwarf 815, 816; col. pl. 817
    Epilobium 812, 815, 819, 821; col. pls. 816–817
  Uses of 816
First International Polar Year (1882–83) 287, 294, 295
First National Bank, Fairbanks, Alaska 779, 796
Fish
  Curing, over stove: Bhirlinga, India 585; ill. 575
  Fossils of 367, 373, 379
  Larvae and larval stages 859, 862, 865, 866, 867; ill. 864, 867
  Stomach contents 862, 866
  Types
    Eel-like. *See* Fierasfers
    Fresh-water: Life histories 862, 864
    Fur-bearing (hoax): Glacier National Park 618
    Ocean: Life histories 862, 864, 867
    Pelagic: Indian Ocean 165
    Poisonous
      Definition of 182
      Divers encounter 180, 182, 187
    Prehistoric 371, 381; ill. 370–371
    Reef
      Indian Ocean 156, 163, 165, 173, 180, 187; ill. 168, 186–187; col. pls. 157, 161, 164, 166–167, 169, 172, 174, 175, 184, 190, 191, 194, 195
      Red Sea 177, 192; col. pls. 176, 178, 179, 181, 188, 193, 196
    Venomous: Definition of 182
  See also Mackerel; Mullet; Pomfret; Sailfish; Salmon; Sargassum; *and* Glacier National Park; Virgin Islands
Fish Creek, Wyo. 16
Fisher, Allan C., Jr.
  Minutemen of the Civil Air Patrol: A Good Samaritan Code Unites the Nation's Flying Volunteers, Who Often Risk Death that Others May Live. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 28 ills., 22 in color, May 637–665
Fisherman, Malay: Sarawak ill. 729
Fishermen
  Alaska 752, 783, 809; ill. 814–815
  Creole: Blue Bay, Mauritius (island) col. pls. 98–99
  Mend net: Trieste col. pl. 843
  Virgin Islands 230
  See also Anglers; Spearfisherman; Sponge fisherman
Fishermen's Islands (Ilhas dos Pescadores) 265
Fishing
  Alaska 737, 739, 751, 752, 753, 761, 789, 799, 801, 805
  Ifalik atoll ill. 571; col. pls. 566–567
  See also Glacier National Park
Fitzroy (steamer) 387, 390, 402, 403; col. pl. 410
Fiume. *See* Rijeka
Fjord
  Icecap flows into: West Greenland ill. 146–147
  See also Atå Sound
Fladmark, Elmer N. (ranger) ill. 618
Flag
  Italian: Trieste col. pl. 827
  Triestini: Trieste 834; col. pl. 826
  U. S.
    Alaska ill. 746
    Istanbul, Turkey col. pl. 75
    Virgin Islands 227, 228; col. pls. 226, 229
  See also Explorers Club of New York; National Geographic Society
Flags
  Danish: Greenland ill. 124–125
  Sailfishing 859; ill. 868
  Turkish, fly from minarets: Nicosia, Cyprus ill. 879
  U. S. and Canadian col. pl. 631
Flaherty, Monica 210, 211
Flaherty, Robert (movie-maker) 210
Flamingos: Camargue, France ill. 698; col. pls. 696–697

Page
Flatfish, Young: Gulf Stream ill. 865
Flathead River, North Fork, Mont.: Moose and calf ill. 619
Flatworm (*Pseudoceros bedfordi*) 556; col. pl. 557
Fleabane (flowers): Alaska
  Golden 819
  Pink 815, 821
Fletcher, John E. 335, 345, 646, 652, 776
  Men Who Measure the Earth: Surveyors from 18 New World Nations Invade Trackless Jungles and Climb Snow Peaks to Map Latin America. By Robert Leslie Conly. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 26 ills., 22 in color, map, Mar. 335–362
  Minutemen of the Civil Air Patrol: A Good Samaritan Code Unites the Nation's Flying Volunteers, Who Often Risk Death that Others May Live. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 28 ills., 22 in color, May 637–665
Fleur-de-lis (French royal emblem) 813
Floatplanes: Alaska 752, 761, 796; col. pls. 750–751, 753, 775
Flood, Biblical: Fossil theory 368
Floods (1955): United States 649, 652; ill. 653
Flora, Jungle, Schoolboys learn to identify: India ill. 586
Florial (freighter) 93, 102, 104
Florida
  Birds 261, 262, 264; ill. 264; col. pl. 260
  CAP rescue and patrol 640, 647; col. pls. 660–661
  Fossil from col. pl. 386
  Industries 868, 871
  Satellite launching 495, 505, 507; col. pls. 492–493
  Seen from space (painting) 498; col. pl. 499
  See also Miami
Florida Bay, Fla.: Wildlife tours 261
Florida Current: Fish 862, 864, 872
Florissant, Colo.: Fossil beds near 379
Flower bed: Managua, Nicaragua ill. 340–341
Flowers
  Alaska 743, 761, 766, 774, 787; col. pls. 748, 797
  Photographing Northern Wild Flowers: Traveling by Plane, Car, Canoe, and Afoot, an Adventurous Amateur Captures the Beauty of South-central Alaska's Natural Gardens. By Virginia L. Wells. With photographs by author and others. 26 ills., 21 in color, June 800–823
  Piazza Garibaldi, Trieste col. pl. 836
  Vraná, Greece col. pl. 51
  See also Alyssum; Candytuft; Phlox; *and* Glacier National Park; Sherwood Gardens
Fluorescein (dye), shows source of Garonne (river), France-Spain 209
Flushing, N. Y. 485
Flying Boxcars
  Alaska 751
  See also C–119
Foehn (wind): Greenland 124, 125, 134
Folk, Ridge 227, 230
Folk, Mrs. Ridge (Linda) 227
Fontainebleau forest, France 123
Food
  Offering, in temple courtyard: Pescadores ill. 270
  Stored in niche in snow: Greenland Icecap ill. 137
  See also Breadfruit
Food caches: Alaskan trapper's camp col. pl. 801
Foraminifera (forams) 373, 374, 376, 377, 382; col. pl. 375
Force (Polar vessel) 122, 123
Ford Foundation: Aid to India 572
Forests
  Petrified. *See* Circle Cliffs, Utah; Petrified Forest National Monument
  See also Glacier National Park; Tongass National Forest
Foretop (hill), Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 204
Forget-me-not (*Myosotis*), Alaska's official flower 820
Forget-me-nots (flowers): Alaska 814, 815, 821
  Alpine (*Eritrichium*) col. pl. 820
Formosa 265, 266, 270, 274, 277, 278, 280
Formosa Strait 265, 284
  See also Pescadores
Fort Belvoir, Va.: Satellite tracking, Simulation of ill. 506–507
Fort Christian, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 208; ill. 206; col. pls. 209, 212
Fort Churchill, Manitoba, Canada: Rocket launchings (future) 289
Fort Clayton, Panama Canal Zone: IAGS headquarters 338; col. pl. 339
Fort Conger, Ellesmere Island 295
  Weather instruments ill. 295
Fort Dundas, Melville Island, Australia 417, 419
Fort Greely, Alaska (Arctic test base) 779
Fort Greely, Kodiak Island, Alaska: Abandonment of 789
Fort Henry, Idaho: Origin 18
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.: Surf fishing 872
Fort Richardson, Alaska 779, 796, 806; col. pl. 807
Fort Yukon, Alaska 782, 785, 787, 796
  Post office col. pl. 778

Page

Fort Yukon Indians: Fur trapping ... 787
Fortress: Kavălla, Greece ... col. pl. 63
Forts: Virgin Islands ... 201, 213, 217, 227, 228
  See also Fort Christian; Frederiks Fort
Fossil, Wyo.: Valley walls near ... 373
Fossil algae (rock): Glacier National Park ... 594
Fossils
  Fossils Lift the Veil of Time: In These Telltale and Often Beautiful Relics of Vanished Ages, Science Reads Life's Story and Finds a Key to Mineral Treasure. By Harry S. Ladd and Roland W. Brown. 23 ills., 19 in color, diagr., Mar. ... 363-386
  Beauty and colors of ... 376, 379; col. pls. 369, 377
  Collecting of ... 365, 373, 374, 382; ill. 378, 380; col. pls. 367, 372
  Formation of ... 363, 364, 365, 368, 370, 373, 378-379, 380
  Industrial and economic importance ... 373, 376, 382
  Name origin ... 365
  Oldest known, to retain traces of original color ... 376
  Types of
    Animal ... 373, 374, 376; ill. 379, 381; col. pls. 366, 367, 369, 372, 374, 386
    Coinlike: Egyptian limestone ... 365
    Plant ... 363, 376; ill. 380; col. pls. 364, 366, 367, 383, 384-385, 386
    Unidentified ... 381; col. pl. 377
4-H Club: Virgin Islands ... 222
Fourth of July, Celebration of: Alaska ... 778, 790; col. pls. 772-773, 775
Foxes: Alaska ... 758, 778, 787
  Black ... 794
  Blue ... 794; col. pl. 810
  Cross ... 794
  Prehistoric ... 784
  Red ... col. pls. 758, 794
  White ... 794
Foxhounds: Lake District, England ... 544; col. pl. 515
France
  High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by Justin Locke. 31 ills., 26 in color, map (two-page spread), Mar. ... 299-334
  President of: Co-ruler, Andorra ... 302
  Scientific expeditions and research ... 286, 297, 298
  See also Camargue
Francis Ferdinand (Archduke of Austria) ... 846
Francis Joseph (Austro-Hungarian emperor) ... 840
Franklin, Benjamin ... 470
Franklin stove: Roaring Springs (house), Va. ... 462; col. pl. 463
Frederika (Greek queen) ... 37; ill. 42
  Photograph by ... 37; ill. 43
Frederiks Fort, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 227; col. pl. 226
Frederiksted, St. Croix (island) ... 217
French (people)
  Falkland Islands ... 402
  See also Chachas
French East India Company ... 78
French Navy ... 151
French Polar Expeditions to Greenland ... 121
French Revolution: Vallée d'Aure, France ... 332
Fresno, Calif. ... 652
Friar's Crag, Derwent Water, England ... ill. 516-517
Friedmann, Dr. Herbert ... ill. 96
Frieze: Treasury of Athens, Delphi, Greece ... col. pl. 55
Fritz, Dr. Sigmund (scientist) ... 498
Frogmen, CAP: Long Island Sound ... col. pl. 641
Fruit stand: Pescadores ... ill. 280
Fruits: Provence (region), France ... col. pl. 674
Fumaroles: Alaska ... 749, 763; ill. 746
Funeral ceremony. *See* Tiwi
Fur industry: Kastoría, Greece ... 57, 67, 70
Fur traders: Kodiak (island), Alaska ... 789, 798
Fure, Roy ... 763
Furnace
  Semirotary: Australia ... col. pl. 230
  Solar: Mont Louis, France ... ill. 315
Furriers League: Kastoría, Greece ... 67
Furs, Hunting and trapping: Alaska ... 777, 787, 800, 805
Fusillade (peak), Glacier National Park ... col. pl. 602

G

Galata (section), Istanbul, Turkey ... 74
Galata Bridge, Istanbul, Turkey ... 75
Galavaris, George (archeologist) ... 37, 40, 43, 46, 47, 49, 52, 61, 64, 66, 67, 70, 76; ill. 46
Galleon, Bronze, on Falkland Islands memorial ... ill. 397
Galway Bay (sloop) ... ill. 881
Game, Eskimo. *See* Blanket toss
Gamma rays, Study of ... 289
Gandhi, Mohandas ... 586
Garcia, René (explorer) ... 142
Garden Club of Virginia ... 441, 474
Garden Point, Melville Island, Australia ... 417, 425

Page

Garden Wall, Glacier National Park ... 595, 598, 606, 613, 616; ill. 618; col. pls. 590-591, 593, 626-627.
Garden Wall Trail ... 601, 607, 613; col. pl. 593
Gardens
  Alaska ... col. pl. 748
  Falkland Islands ... 390, 404, 406; col. pls. 410-411
  Formal: Virginia estates ... 475; ill. 474-475; col. pls. 467, 482
  Public: Arles, France ... col. pls. 668-669
  Rose Hill (estate), Va. ... 485; col. pl. 484
  Virgin Islands ... 222, 225
  See also Sherwood Gardens, Baltimore
Garlands, Flower, Men wear: Ifalik atoll ... col. pls. 546, 561, 562-563
Garlic, in market: Spain ... col. pl. 307
Garonne (river), France-Spain ... 308, 309, 333
Gartlein, Dr. Carl W. ... 293
Gastineau Channel, Alaska's Inside Passage ... col. pls. 738-739
Gate
  Medieval: France ... col. pl. 326
  Spanish: Virginia estate ... col. pl. 453
Gaul, Ancient ... 667, 669, 670
Gavarnie, France ... 311, 330
Gavarnie (peak), Pyrenees ... 330
Gavarnie, Cirque de, France ... 311, 312, 330; col. pl. 303
Gave de Pau (river), France ... 330
Geckos: Round Island ... 91
Geelong, Victoria, Australia ... 249
Geese
  Canada ... 4, 25, 26; col. pl. 8
  Kelp: Falkland Islands ... 399, 413; col. pl. 412
Geiger counter, CAP member checks airplane with col. pl. 663
Geiger counters: U. S. Southwest ... 376, 383
Geist, Otto William ... 784; ill. 785
Generator, Electric: Eielson Air Force Base ... col. pl. 764
Gentians: Glacier National Park ... col. pls. 620-621
Geodesists: Geodetic surveys ... 361, 362
Geodetic survey
  Greenland Icecap ... 121
  See also Inter-American Geodetic Survey
Geodimeter: Geodetic survey ... 338
Geography Branch, Office of Naval Research ... 547
Geoid (curved shape of the earth) ... 335, 362
Géologie, Point, Antarctica: IGY research ... 298
Geologists ... 365, 374, 376, 378, 382; ill. 378; col. pl. 375
  Alaska research ... 743, 749, 779
  See also Dawson, Sir J. William; Smith, William
Geology
  Fossils important to ... 368, 382
  Greenland Icecap ... 121
Geomagnetic pole, Antarctic: Camp, Future ... 297
Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska ... 784, 793, 796
  Equipment ... 766; col. pl. 767
Geophysicists ... 598, 777
Geophysics. *See* International Geophysical Year
"Geophysics-for-Peace" program. *See* International Geophysical Year
George I (English king) ... 457
George III (English king) ... 448
George Medal (award) ... 199
Georgetown, British Guiana ... 341
Georgetown University, Wash., D. C. ... 145
Georghiou, Demetris (Cypriote) ... ill. 876
Georgi, Dr. Johannes (explorer) ... 134
Geranium, Wild (*Geranium*): Alaska ... 814, 815, 821; col. pl. 823
Gerda (boat) ... ill. 865
German boy (hiker): England ... ill. 529
Germans
  Distomo, Greece ... 61
  Naval defeat, off Falklands ... 390, 395
  Nazis: Trieste ... 837, 840, 849
  Scientific research ... 490, 491
Germantown (Revolutionary battle) ... 485
Germany: Ifalik atoll administration ... 547, 550, 555, 571
Gertie (bear) ... 598; ill. 622
Gettysburg (Civil War battle) ... 485
Gezgin, Mr. and Mrs. Mustafa ... 73
Ghodagaon village, India
  Official ... ill. 573
  School, Primary ... ill. 578-579
Ghoons, Festival of: Mauritius (island) ... 84, 86, 87; ill. 86-87
Ginkgo (tree), Prehistoric ... 370; ill. 371
Girls
  Dance Scottish reel ... 102; col. pl. 103
  Pick flowers: Purton (estate), Va. ... col. pl. 453
  Train for employment: Trieste ... 832; col. pl. 833
  See also Gypsies
Glacier Bay, Alaska ... 798, 805; col. pl. 804
Glacier Bay National Monument, Alaska ... 798, 805; col. pl. 804
Glacier National Park, Mont.
  Many-splendored Glacierland: More than 800,000 Hikers, Campers, and Drive-through Vacationists

Page

Glacier National Park, Mont.—(Cont.)
Discover Each Year the Northern Rockies' Ice-carved Beauty in Twin Parks Astride the U. S.-Canadian Border. By George W. Long. With photographs by Kathleen Revis. 46 ills., 40 in color, two-page color map, May 589–636
Amphitheaters, Rock 592, 609, 616, 628
Bears .... 598, 603, 607; ill. 622
Boundaries; international border .... 589, 592, 623, 625, 630, 633, 635; col. pls. 630–631
Campers and campgrounds .... 592, 599, 601, 604, 613, 636; ill. 625; col. pl. 603
Climate; temperature 589, 598, 601, 604, 628
College students, workers .... 599, 613; col. pl. 624
Fires and fire prevention 592, 598, 599, 601
Fish and fishing .... 604, 618, 628; col. pl. 624
Flowers .... 594, 595, 598, 613, 628; col. pls. 606–607, 615, 620–621, 635, 636
Forests, Pine 592, 604
Glaciers .... 592, 598, 609, 616, 628, 630; col. pls. 600, 608
See also Grinnell; Sperry
Hikers and hiking; climbs .... 589, 590, 592, 598, 599, 604, 613, 616, 623; ill. 618, 625; col. pls. 593, 600, 606, 608, 609, 621, 624, 629, 630
History 589, 590, 601, 616, 618–619
Horseback trips .... 589, 590, 601, 628; col. pl. 617
Hotels and chalets .... 590, 601, 624; col. pls. 590–591
See also Granite Park Chalet; Lake McDonald; Many Glacier; Sperry Chalet
Lakes .... 592, 603, 604, 613, 618, 623, 625, 628; col. pls. 602–603
See also Iceberg; Josephine; McDonald; St. Mary; Swiftcurrent; Two Medicine; Waterton; Wilson, Ellen
Meadows .... 594, 595, 598, 604, 613; col. pl. 615
Peaks .... 589, 592, 598, 599, 604, 609, 613, 623, 626, 628; col. pls. 590–591, 602–603, 630–631
See also Cannon; Chief Mountain; Going-to-the-Sun; Heavens Peak; Little Chief
Rocks and rock strata .... 592, 594, 606, 609, 616, 628, 634; col. pls. 611, 617, 620, 626
Size 590, 592, 630
Snow; snow fields; ski patrols .... 594, 595, 598, 604, 613, 616, 618, 628; ill. 594–595; col. pls. 600, 609
Superintendent .... ill. 618; col. pl. 631
Supplies, parachuted in .... 606, 613; ill. 599
Trails .... 590, 592, 598, 599, 601, 606, 613, 616; ill. 595, 618; col. pls. 617, 624
See also Garden Wall; North Circle
Transportation facilities .... 589, 592, 594, 595, 601, 604, 606, 623, 624, 625; ill. 594–595, 622; col. pls. 590–591
See also Blackfeet Highway; Going-to-the-Sun Highway
Visitors .... 595, 601, 604, 625; ill. 618; col. pls. 590, 602
Waterfalls 594, 595, 613, 616, 628
Wilderness, Virgin, preserved .... 589, 604; col. pl. 624
Wildlife; game .... 595, 598, 599, 601, 603, 604, 613, 628, 636; ill. 619; col. pls. 591, 605, 636
See also Bears, *above*
Glaciers
Alaska .... 738, 742, 743, 747, 761, 776, 784, 798, 812; ill. 746
See also Columbia; East Twin; Great Pacific; Hubbard; Mendenhall, Reid; Valdez
Behavior of 610
Disko Bay region, Greenland .... 122, 147; ill. 122–123
Earth formations created by 368
Ice Age: United States 21, 609, 616
Wyoming 15, 21
See also Skillet
See also Donjek; Eqip Sermia; *and* Glacier National Park
Glaramara (mountain), England .... 535; col. pl. 534
Glasspiel. *See* Hydrodaktylopsychicharmonica
Glenn Highway, Alaska 782
Globes (earth replicas), Use of .... 488; ill. 495, 502, 505
Glossopetra (tongue-stone) 365
Gloucester County, Va.: Homes .... 469–470; col. pls. 452–453, 458–459, 462
Goat Mountain, Glacier National Park .... col. pl. 603
Goats
Falkland Islands 389, 402
St. Croix (island) .... 219; ill. 216
See also Mountain goats
Goblets, Musical, Woman plays .... ill. 455
Goddard, Dr. Robert H. (physicist) .... ill. 491
Goggles, Fishermen wear: Ifalik atoll .... col. pls. 566–567
Going-to-the-Sun Highway, Glacier National Park 590, 592, 595, 603, 613, 621; ill. 622; col. pl. 593
Going-to-the-Sun Mountain, Glacier National Park 598, 621; col. pl. 620
Gold and gold mining: Alaska 739, 742, 743, 777, 778, 782, 784, 785, 788, 790

Page

Gold Medal Awarded to Mrs. Robert E. Peary. 2 ills., Jan. 148
Golden Fleece, Quest for 64
Golden Grove, St. Croix (island) 219
Golden Horn, Istanbul, Turkey .... 73; col. pl. 74
Gonds (aboriginal tribe): India .... ill. 574
Goodale, Jane C. .... 421, 423, 428, 430, 433; ill. 423, 438
Expedition to the Land of the Tiwi: On Australia's Remote Melville Island, Civilization Is Overtaking Aborigines Living 50,000 Years in the Past. By Charles P. Mountford. With photographs by author and Jane C. Goodale. 26 ills., 12 in color, map, Mar. 417–440
"Gooney birds." *See* Albatrosses
Goose, Gypsy boy with pet .... ill. 685
Goose Green (settlement), East Falkland (island) .... ill. 396
Gordon, Gov. Walter A. 225
Gorse, Yellow: Falkland Islands .... 403, 406; col. pls. 394–395
Goshen (plantation), Va. .... 469, 470; ill. 455; col. pl. 462
Goss, Jacob (shepherd) .... ill. 405
Gould, Mount, Glacier National Park .... col. pls. 591, 626
Goupil, Pierre (diver) .... 158, 200; ill. 162, 187
Government Hill, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 204
Government House
Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 225
Christiansted, St. Croix (island) 213
Stanley, East Falkland (island) 390
Government of India: Education 583
Government Spokesman's office: Formosa 265
Government station, Melville Island, Australia 419, 421, 423, 425
Governor's Cup (horse race): Falkland Islands 401
Grain, Threshing: Cyprus .... ill. 878
Grand Canyon, Ariz. 594
Grand Canyon, Snake River's, Wyo. 26
Grand Coulee (dam), Wash.: Fossil near 378
Grand Teton (peak), Teton Range .... 6, 15; col. pls. 2–3, 14
Grand Teton National Park, Wyo. 3, 6, 13, 16, 230
Grande Canale, Trieste .... 828, 837; col. pl. 829
Grande Plage, Biarritz, France .... col. pls. 328–329
Granite Park Chalet, Glacier National Park .... 599, 613; col. pls. 606–607
Granner, Bob .... col. pl. 624
Grasmere, England
Celebrations 511, 514, 516, 542, 543
Literary landmarks .... 519, 528; ill. 544; col. pl. 538
Visitors .... 511, 516, 519, 522, 542; ill. 530–531
Grasmere (vale), England .... col. pl. 521
Grasmere Church, Grasmere, England 511, 514
Grasmere Lake, England 514
Grasmere Sports: England 542, 543
Grasses
Falkland Islands .... col. pls. 388–389
See also Tussock grass
Grau, Adm. Miguel: Picture of .... col. pl. 349
Graus, Spain: Markets .... col. pls. 306, 307
Graves, John Woodcock 541
Gravimeter: Geodetic survey 338
Gravity
Geodetic survey problems 348, 362
Illustration of .... ill. 503
Satellites' orbits affected by 488, 497, 501, 504, 505, 506
Gravity meter, Worden: Geodetic survey .... 357; col. pl. 356
Gray, Thomas 521
Great Bay, St. Thomas (island): Beach .... col. pls. 202–203
Great Britain
Cyprus, Administration of 874, 877, 884
Scientific research 289, 291, 297
See also England; Scotland
Great Britain (ship) .... 390, 392; ill. 403
Great Falls, Mont. 592
Great Gable (mountain), England .... 525, 532, 535; ill. 525; col. pl. 534
Great Langdale (valley), England .... 519; col. pl. 518
Great Northern Railway 589, 590, 601
Great Pacific Glacier, Alaska: Advancement of 798–799
Great Pyrenees dog 311
Greece 874, 877
Athens to Istanbul: A Journey Through the Heart of the Old Byzantine Empire Begins in a Royal Palace and Leads, Surprisingly, to Atlantic City, New Jersey. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 41 ills., 34 in color, map, Jan. 37–76
Division of Antiquities 40
Greek Cypriotes (people): Cyprus .... 873, 874, 877; ill. 876, 884
Greek Orthodox Church 73, 874
Greely, Lt. Adolphus W. 295
Green Island, Alaska 747
Greencay Estate, St. Croix (island): Ruined walls .... ill. 216
Greenland 148
Greenland Icecap 616
IGY study 296
Wringing Secrets from Greenland's Icecap: In Six Years of Exploration, Daring and Resourceful Frenchmen Map a Lost World Buried Under Thousands of Feet of Ice. By Paul-Emile Victor.

Page

- Greenland Icecap—(Cont.)
  - With illustrations by Expéditions Polaires Françaises photographers. 20 ills., 2 maps, Jan. ... 121–147
  - Altitude ... 121
  - Anti-cyclone area ... 147
  - Bedrock ... 131, 141, 147
  - Climate ... 147
  - Gravity measurements ... 121
  - Ice ... 121, 130, 131
  - Lake, Glacial ... 134
  - Marginal zones ... 144, 145
  - Moraine ... 124
  - Mountains ... 123; ill. 124–125, 126–127, 138–139, 146–147
  - Thaw zone ... 125, 128
  - Whiteout ... 144
- Greenland Icecap expeditions
  - Cableway ... 123–124; ill. 125
  - Camps ... 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 134, 135, 139, 143
  - Central Icecap Station ... 128, 129, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143–144, 147; ill. 132–133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 142
  - Equipment and supplies ... 121–122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146; ill. 120, 122–123, 124–125, 128–129, 130, 132–133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145
  - Program ... 121
  - Seismic soundings ... 121, 137, 145, 146, 147; ill. 130
  - Stratigraphy, Study of ... 144; ill. 145
  - Weather obstacles; blizzard ... 124, 125, 129, 136; ill. 126–127, 128–129
- Greta (river), England ... 528
- Greta Hall (Southey's home), Keswick, England ... 541
- Grey Knotts (mountain), England ... col. pls. 534–535
- Griggs, Dr. Robert F. ... 745, 749
- Grignano, Italy ... 856
- Grinnell, George Bird (author-explorer) ... 616, 623
- Grinnell, Mount, Glacier National Park ... 616
- Grinnell Glacier, Glacier National Park ... 613, 616; col. pls. 610–611, 612, 627
- Grinnell Lake, Glacier National Park ... col. pl. 612
- Grisedale Peak, England ... 517; ill. 516
- Grisedale Valley, England ... 521; col. pl. 520
- Griswold, Oliver ... 261, 262, 263
  - An Exotic New Oriole Settles in Florida. By Charles M. Brookfield and Oliver Griswold. 4 ills., 1 in color, Feb. ... 261–264
- Gros Ventre River, Wyo.: Fishing ... 10
- Grosvenor, Carol ... 763
- Grosvenor, Elsie May Bell
  - Articles by
    - Alaska's Warmer Side. By Elsie May Bell Grosvenor. With photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor, W. Robert Moore, and others. 38 ills., 29 in color, June ... 737–775
    - "Safari from Congo to Cairo," Dec., 1954 ... 737
    - "Safari Through Changing Africa," Aug., 1953 ... 737
  - Father: Alexander Graham Bell ... 737, 747
  - Grandfather: Gardiner Greene Hubbard ... 743
  - Photographs of: Alaska trip ... ill. 742, 763, 769; col. pl. 753
- Grosvenor, Gilbert
  - Gold Medal Awarded to Mrs. Robert E. Peary. 2 ills., Jan. ... 148
    - Medal presented to Mrs. Marie Peary Stafford ... 148
    - Peary flag accepted by Dr. Grosvenor ... 148
  - Photographs by ... 737, 740, 761
    - Alaska's Warmer Side. By Elsie May Bell Grosvenor. With photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor, W. Robert Moore, and others. 38 ills., 29 in color, June ... 737–775
      - *Aleutian*, S.S., sails through Alaska's Inside Passage ... col. pls. 738–739
      - Barley field: Agricultural Experiment Station ... ill. 768
      - Beck, George H., holding Sitka black-tail fawn ... ill. 743
      - Grosvenor, Elsie May Bell, tented with a blanket, while crossing the Kuskokwim River ... ill. 763
      - Katmai National Monument ... col. pls. 754–757
      - Mendenhall Glacier ... ill. 742
      - Patty, Dr. and Mrs. Ernest, and Mrs. Grosvenor, on verandah ... ill. 769
  - Photograph of: Alaska ... col. pl. 753
  - Ptarmigan attacks ... 774
  - *See also* National Geographic Magazine: Editor; National Geographic Society: Board of Trustees: Chairman; President
- Grosvenor, Dr. and Mrs.: Travels
  - Air travel
    - Africa trip, of 30,000 miles ... 737
    - Pacific Ocean flight, aboard *China Clipper* ... 747
  - Alaska trip ... 784
- Grosvenor, Lake, Alaska ... 737, 749, 761, 763, 809; col. pl. 753
- Grouper (fish): Indian Ocean
  - *Cephalopholis* ... col. pl. 184
  - *Epinephelus* ... 163, 165; ill. 168; col. pls. 164, 166–167
  - *Plectropomus maculatus* ... col. pl. 161
- Guadalquivir marshes, Spain: Flamingos ... 696
- Guam (island) ... 547, 558
- Guano
  - Bat: Sarawak ... 722
  - Covers Serpent Island ... col. pl. 101
- Guard. *See* Evzone; Honor Guard
- Gubal, Strait of, Red Sea ... 197, 199
- Guenons (monkeys)
  - African ... 108; ill. 106
  - Putty-nosed ... 108
- Guerneville, Calif.: Helicopter rescue ... ill. 653
- Guest house, Rose Hill (estate), Va. ... 485; col. pl. 484
- Guides: French Pyrenees ... col. pl. 393
- Guilford, Baltimore, Md. ... 700, 702; col. pls. 701–708
- Guillard, Robert (expedition member) ... 122, 138
- Gulf Stream
  - Light-fishing ... 866
  - Plankton from ... 871; ill. 865
  - Sailfishing ... 859, 871; col. pl. 858
  - *See also* Sailfish
- Gulls
  - Dolphin: Falkland Islands ... 406
  - Kelp: Falkland Islands ... 406
  - Sea: Alaska ... 747, 796; ill. 802–803
- Gunsight Lake, Glacier National Park ... col. pl. 591
- Gunston Hall (historic home), Va. ... 473; ill. 474, 475
- Gymkhana (Christmas celebration): Falkland Islands ... col. pls. 400–401
- Gypsies
  - Boy with pets: France ... ill. 685
  - Dress ... 687
  - Girl on donkey: Cyprus ... ill. 878
  - Greece ... 52
  - Saint, Patron ... 687, 690, 692, 693; ill. 682
  - *See also* Festivals
- Gyroscope, Model, CAP cadets study ... col. pls. 658–659
- Gyroscopes, Rockets controlled by ... 500, 503

H

- Haber, Dr. Heinz ... 488; col. pl. 489
  - Space Satellites, Tools of Earth Research. By Heinz Haber. With 4 color paintings by William N. Palmstrom. 28 ills., 5 in color, map, Apr. ... 487–509
- Hackberry trees: Eastern Shore, Va. ... 450; ill. 451
- Hadhramaut Valley, Arabia ... 153
- Hagen, Dr. John P. ... 494
- Hagerstown, Md.: Aircraft plant ... col. pl. 648
- Haida Indians: Totem poles ... 740
- Halbi (language): India ... 576, 587
- Halstead, Dr. Bruce W. ... 180, 182
- Halys River. *See* Kizil
- Hamilton, Alexander ... 213
- Hamilton, Mount, Calif. ... 652; col. pl. 638
- Hammond, Clarence (gardener) ... 700, 709
- Hand of St. Oswald, Representation of ... 514
- Hanen, Fernand (*Calypso* cook) ... 153, 165
- Hanging Gardens, Glacier National Park ... 595, 621
- Hanna, Dr. G. Dallas ... 793, 796
- Hansel (dog) ... 867
- Hanson, John ... 485
- Hanzley, Father Joseph ... 793
- Hapsburg, Austrian house of ... 834, 837, 840, 846
- Harbors and ports
  - Duino, Italy ... col. pl. 855
  - Makung, Pescadores ... col. pls. 266–267, 278
  - Penghu Island, Pescadores ... col. pl. 267
  - Pescadores ... 277, 280
  - Salonika, Greece ... col. pls. 58–59
  - Trieste ... 828, 837; ill. 824–825, 831
  - Virgin Islands ... 203, 204, 210, 213, 217; col. pls. 209, 220, 223
  - *See also* Quay; *and* Alaska; Cyprus; Golden Horn; Stanley Harbor; Westpoint Island
- Hardaker, Philip, Warrant Officer ... 649
- Harding, Warren ... 790, 796
  - Car ridden in: Alaska ... col. pl. 791
- Hare, Snowshoe ... col. pl. 797
- Harebells, Alpine (flowers): Alaska ... 821
- Harford, James D. ... 79
- Harman, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Elliott, III ... 210
- Harmonica ... 470
- Harmonicon. *See* Hydrodaktylopsychicharmonica
- Harney, Bill ... 419, 421, 433, 436; ill. 423
- Harrison, William Henry ... 457, 485
- Harrison Stickle (peak), England ... 541; col. pl. 540
- Harter Fell, England ... 525
- Hasan, grandson of Mohammed ... 84
- Hassan, Charita (Gypsy): Cyprus ... ill. 878
- Hat, Indian (*chullo*): Andes ... 335; col. pl. 337
- Hatchet fish: Gulf Stream ... 866
- Hats
  - Parasol: Sarawak ... ill. 711, 728
  - Straw
    - Chachas wear: St. Thomas (island) ... col. pl. 218

Page
Hats—(Cont.)
  Women wear: Rodrigues (island) ... col. pls. 102–103
Havana (Habana), Cuba: CAP cadets ... ill. 647
Havard, Abel (expedition member) ... ill. 136
Hawaii ... 227
Hawes Water, England ... 525
Hawk, Red-tailed ... 16
Hawkfish (*Paracirrhites*): Red Sea ... 192; col. pl. 193
Hawks, Sparrow ... 4
Hay, distributed to elks: Wyoming ... col. pls. 30–31
Hayes (peak), Alaska Range ... 796
Hayricks, Cone-shaped: England ... 522, 542; col. pl. 523
Hazel (hurricane): Virginia ... 455
Head
  Bronze: National Archeological Museum, Athens col. pl. 41
  Shaven, Girl's: India ... ill. 574, 587, 588
Head-hunting: Sarawak ... 733
Headdress
  Medieval: Ansó, Spain ... col. pl. 329
  Sarawak ... ill. 718
Heart Lake, Yellowstone National Park, Caldron near ... col. pl. 36
Heaters, Headbolt: Automobiles attached to ... 779; col. pl. 762
Heath, Mrs. Kenneth ... 798
Heath mounds (shrubs): Alaska ... 821
Heather: Alaska ... 821
Heavens Peak, Glacier National Park ... col. pl. 607
Hedges: Falkland Islands ... col. pls. 410–411
Hein, Paul, Jr.: Home of, Mauritius (island) ... 93; col. pl. 92
Heintzleman, Gov. B. Frank ... 740, 742; ill. 742
Helicopter, U. S. Air Force: Alaska ... ill. 808
Helicopters
  Geodetic survey ... 338, 343, 347, 348, 357; col. pls. 342, 349
  U. S. Air Force: Rescues by ... 640, 649; ill. 653
Heliotrope: Alaska ... 821
Hell Roaring Canyon, Waterton Lakes National Park col. pls. 634–635
Helvellyn (mountain), England 522; col. pls. 536–537, 538
Hemlock, Water (poisonous plant): Alaska ... 821
Hemlocks (plants): Alaska ... 815
Hemlocks (trees): Alaska ... 777, 779, 799
Hen, Red (*Aphanapteryx*): Mauritius (island) ... 91
Henrie, Howard ... col. pl. 36
Henry VIII ... 517
Henrys Fork, Green River, Idaho: Falls ... 18; col. pl. 19
Herbert, Sir Thomas ... 90
Herbst, Frank ... 341, 344; col. pl. 346
Hercules (Greek hero) ... 55
Herdsman, Kilted: Arákhova, Greece ... col. pl. 56
Herodotus (historian) ... 365
Herries, Judith (fictional character) ... 535
  Home ... 541, 542; col. pls. 534–535
"Herries" country, England ... 528
Hertle, Mr. and Mrs. Louis ... 473
Hesperornis (prehistoric animal) ... 370; ill. 371
Hess (peak), Alaska Range ... 796
Heterostracan (prehistoric marine animal) ... ill. 370
Hidden Falls, Cascade Canyon, Teton Range ... 23; col. pl. 22
Hidden Lake, Alaska ... 816
High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by Justin Locke. 31 ills., 26 in color, map (two-page spread), Mar. ... 299–334
Highfield Road, Baltimore, Md. ... 700, 702
Hikers
  Lake District, England ... 511, 522, 526, 527, 528, 532, 538; ill. 528–529; col. pls. 515, 523, 539
  See also Glacier National Park
Hill, Elizabeth Gregory ... ill. 445
Hill, Evelyn Collins ... ill. 445
Hill, Louis W. ... 601
Hill Top Farm, Lake District, England ... 528, 529; ill. 526–527
Hillary, Sir Edmund ... 267, 613
Hindi (language): India ... 576, 579, 582, 587
Hindus, Indian: Mauritius (island) ... 77, 84
Hippique, Club, Mauritius (island): Members of col. pl. 95
Hispaniola (island), Caribbean Sea ... 206, 211
Historic Garden Week: Virginia ... 441, 450, 451, 457, 473, 476
History Keeps House in Virginia. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author and others. 38 ills., 25 in color, Apr. ... 441–484
Hitching posts, Electric. *See* Heaters, Headbolt
Hoarfrost, on Station's tunnel: Greenland Icecap ill. 137
Hoback, John ... 6
Hobart, Australia ... 247
Hobbs, Jack and Nyla ... 601
Hogatza River, Alaska ... 784
Hole of the Bull, Pic de Aneto, Spain ... 309

Page
Holleriths, Richard: Family of ... 450
Holloman Air Development Center, N. Mex.: Research missiles ... ill. 285, 286
Holloway, Stephen, AF Master Sergeant ... 652
Holly trees: Rose Hill (estate), Va. ... 485
Holothurian. *See* Sea cucumbers
Holt, Harold, Right Honorable, and Mrs. ... 238; ill. 240
Holtzscherer, Jean-Jacques (seismologist) ... ill. 130
Holy Cross (St. Croix, Virgin Islands) ... 201
Homer, Alaska: Industries ... 783, 796, 798
Honduras ... 341
Honolulu, Hawaii ... 547, 550
Honor Guard: Stanley, East Falkland (island) ... 390; col. pl. 391
Hood, Lake, Alaska: Floatplanes ... 796; col. pls. 750–751
Hoods, Farm women wear: Pescadores ... 266, 271, 274, 277; col. pls. 267, 276
Hoover, Herbert ... 225
Hoover, J. Edgar ... 654–655
Horn, Cape, South America ... 390, 393, 403
Horn, Hunting, John Peel's ... 515, 532, 541
Hornbill feathers, Sarawak dancer wears ... ill. 718
Horse
  Prehistoric ancestor of. *See Moropus*
  Prehistoric bones of: Alaska ... 743, 784
  Work, in parade: Mauléon, France ... col. pl. 331
Horse races. *See* Montpelier Hunt; Race, Horse
Horses
  Camargue, France ... 670, 675; ill. 680–681, 684; col. pl. 688
  Ice Age: Bones ... 378
  Stallions fighting ... ill. 684
Horses and horseback riding
  Falkland Islands ... 390, 406, 415; col. pls. 394–395, 400–401
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. ... col. pls. 22–23, 24
  See also Glacier National Park; Hippique, Club; Waterton Lakes National Park; *and* Race
Horsetails (plants), Prehistoric ... 365
Hostel
  Twig, Schoolboys': Bastar village, India ... 579, 584; ill. 578
  See also Youth Hostels
Hotel-on-the-Cay, St. Croix (island): Food ... 213
Hound trail: Lake District, England ... 524, 545
Hounds: Lake District, England ... 515, 545; ill. 524
House
  Alaska ... 768, 771; ill. 769
  Cowboy's: Camargue, France ... ill. 693
  Haida communal: Alaska ... 740
  On concrete pillars: Batchelor, Australia ... col. pl. 242
  Sherwood, John W., Baltimore, Md. ... 700; col. pl. 703
Houses
  History Keeps House in Virginia. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author and others. 38 ills., 25 in color, Apr. ... 441–484
  Pyrenees, France-Spain ... 318; col. pl. 334
  Sod: Alaska ... 766, 773
  Stone
    Grasmere, England ... ill. 530–531
    Palekhori, Cyprus ... ill. 882
  See also Bunkhouse; *Cabane;* Cacharel ranch; Canoe house; Slave houses; *and* Sarawak: Longhouses
Huallaga River, Peru ... 350
Huancayo, Peru: Geodetic survey work near ... 340
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene
  Granddaughter (Elsie May Bell Grosvenor) ... 743
  See also National Geographic Society: President
Hubbard Glacier, Alaska ... 743
Hudson Bay, Canada, seen from space (painting) 498; col. pl. 499
Hudson Bay Divide ... 628
Hudson's Bay Company ... 778, 785
Hugo, Victor ... 303, 328, 330
Hundred Years' War: Aigues Mortes, France ... 695
Hunt, Wilson Price ... 6
Hunters and hunting: Wyoming ... 1, 6, 25, 30
Huntsmen: Lake District, England ... 544; col. pl. 515
Hurricane
  Clouds of, viewed from above ... ill. 500–501
  Seen from space ... 498; col. pl. 499
Hurricanes
  Connie and Diane (1955) ... 649
  Trails of, Satellites will record ... 508
  See also Hazel
Husain, grandson of Mohammed ... 84, 86
Hut, Shepherd's, accommodates hostelers 526, 529; ill. 528
Hutchinson, Mary ... 522
Hycon Aerial Surveys, U. S.: Headquarters ... 359
Hydrodaktylopsychicharmonica (musical instrument) 470, 476; ill. 455
Hydroelectric power. *See* Pyrenees
Hymettus, Mount, Greece ... 43, 67

I

IAGS. *See* Inter-American Geodetic Survey
Ibans (Sea Dyaks) ... 710, 727; ill. 713

Page

Ice
  Floating: Alaska .... col. pls. 751, 756
  Pack, off Greenland .... 143; ill. 120
  String Lake, Wyo. .... col. pl. 29
Ice Age
  Fossils from .... 376, 380; col. pl. 369
  See also Glaciers
Ice fishing
  Alaska 801
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. 25
Ice hockey
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. 25
  Players .... col. pls. 34–35
Iceberg Lake, Glacier National Park .... 590, 616, 618; col. pl. 600
Icebergs
  Alaska .... 743, 805; col. pl. 804
  Greenland .... 122; ill. 122–123
Icebreaker (ship). *See Staten Island*
Icecap: Definition of 121
Icecaps
  Research in 287
  See also Greenland Icecap
Ichac, Marcel (photographer) 130, 134
Ichthyosaurs (prehistoric reptiles) .... 370, 373; ill. 371
Ichthyostega (prehistoric amphibian) .... ill. 370
Ichthyotoxism (fish poisoning): Study of 180, 182
Idaho: Fossil from .... col. pl. 377
Idaho Falls, Idaho: Ice hockey players from .... col. pls. 34–35
Idiacanthus: Larval stage 872
Idol, soapstone: Cyprus .... 882; ill. 883
Ierissós, Greece 70
  Bus displays dowry .... col. pl. 65
Ifalik atoll, Caroline Islands
  Ifalik, Lonely Paradise of the South Seas: A Trio of Scientists Finds Ancestral Ways Holding Their Own Among Contented Islanders of a Remote Pacific Atoll. By Marston Bates, Ph.D. Photographs by author. 33 ills., 29 in color, map, Apr. 546–571
    Administration of 547, 550, 560
    Coral .... 555, 570; col. pls. 554, 556–557
    Description of 547, 550
    Domestic animals 569
    Lagoon .... 569; col. pls. 556–557, 566–567
    Land area 550, 569
    Location 546, 547
    Population 558
    Typhoons 553, 555, 558
Ifalikians (people)
  Clothing and costumes .... col. pls. 562–563
  Dancers and dancing .... 558, 560; col. pls. 562–563
  Fishing .... 569; ill. 571; col. pls. 566–567
  Flowers, Wearing of .... 569; col. pls. 546, 551, 561, 562–563
  Food .... 549, 560, 561, 565, 566, 569; col. pls. 548–549, 559
  Houses .... 549, 550, 553, 555, 565; ill. 552; col. pls. 548–549
  Men, Work of .... 550; col. pls. 551, 564–565, 566–567, 568
  Physical characteristics 552, 558
  Women, Work of .... 550; col. pl. 549
  Work and play 550, 560, 565, 569
Igloi, Geza 252
Igloo, Alaska 790
Igloo Creek, Alaska: Moose feeding .... col. pls. 794–795
IGY. *See* International Geophysical Year
Ikagluik, Mount, Alaska .... 758; col. pl. 759
Iliamna (volcano), Alaska 740, 809
Iliamna Lake, Alaska 809
Ilic, Svetislav .... 243; col. pls. 244, 245
Illinois. *See* Chicago
Illinois Wing, CAP .... 665; ill. 655; col. pls. 662–663
Images, Sacred. *See* St. Mary Jacobe; St. Mary Salome; Sarah (Gypsy patron saint); Virgin of the Pillar of Zaragoza
Immigrants
  The Making of a New Australia: Postwar Immigrants Invigorate the Land, Build Up Industries, and Add Spice to Life in the Growing Cities. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 27 ills., 22 in color, map, Feb. 233–259
    Citizenship education .... ~~238; col. pl. 236~~
    Nationalities of 235, 236, 238, 239, 242, 245, 246, 247, 252, 253, 254
    New jobs 233, 235, 240, 241, 243, 246, 250
    Number of 233, 235, 238, 247
Immigration. *See* Australia
India. *See* Bastar District
Indian, East, family, harvests sugar cane: Mauritius (island) .... col. pl. 88
Indian Ocean .... 77, 78, 84, 152, 153, 156, 162, 165, 177, 192; ill. 168; col. pls. 82–83, 157, 161, 164, 166–167, 169, 170, 172–173, 190, 191, 194, 195
  Camera Under the Sea. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 40 ills., 30 in color, Feb. 162–200
  Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso*: Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. By Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau. With photographs by Luis Marden. 9 ills., 5 in color, Feb. 149–161

Page

Indian Ocean—(Cont.)
Indian reservation
  Annette Island, Alaska 805
  See also Blackfeet
Indians, Petroglyphs chipped by: St. John (island) .... col. pl. 220
Indians of Central America: Nicaragua 344
Indians of Latin America: Geodetic survey 345, 346, 347
Indians of North America 365
  Alaska 741, 749, 758, 760, 779, 785, 800, 805
    See also Haida; Tlingit; Tsimshian
  Arizona: CAP 649
  Jackson Hole country, Wyo. 2, 6, 28, 30
  Lewis and Clark Expedition aided by 12
  Southwest: Food 12
  See also Blackfeet; Kutenai; Navajo
Indians of South America
  Amazonia 347, 350
  Peru .... 345; col. pls. 348–349, 351
  Venezuela .... col. pls. 348–349
Indo-Mauritians (people): Mauritius (island) 84
Industries. *See* Alaska; St. Croix; St. John
Infrared rays. *See* Radiation
Inner Brass Island, Virgin Islands .... col. pl. 231
Insects, Prehistoric: Fossils of 379
Inside Passage, Alaska's .... 737, 747, 774; col. pls. 738–739
Institute of Early American History and Culture, Williamsburg, Va. 470
Instituto Geográfico Militar, Peru: Personnel .... 359; col. pl. 353
Inter-American Geodetic Survey
  Men Who Measure the Earth: Surveyors from 18 New World Nations Invade Trackless Jungles and Climb Snow Peaks to Map Latin America. By Robert Leslie Conly. Photographs by John E. Fletcher. 26 ills., 22 in color, map, Mar. 335–362
    Birth of 338
    Control points and stations .... 335, 337, 338, 341, 344–345, 346, 347, 361; col. pl. 343
    Countries cooperating in 335, 336, 338, 344, 361, 362
    Director .... 338, 362, col. pl. 339
    Emblem, Floral .... 338; col. pl. 339
    Headquarters .... 338, 359; col. pl. 339
    Instruments and tools used in .... 338, 340, 341, 344, 345, 347, 350, 359, 360, 361, 362; ill. 340, 341, 360, 361; col. pls. 336, 337, 352, 353, 355, 356–357
    Personnel .... 338, 340, 341, 345, 350; ill. 341, 360, 362; col. pls. 336, 337, 339, 342, 343, 346, 352, 353
    Problems encountered 335, 340, 346, 347, 348, 360, 362
    Slogan 338
International (ship): Waterton Lake, Canada-U. S. .... 623; col. pls. 630, 631
International Airport, Anchorage, Alaska 796, 806
International Commission on Snow and Ice 147
International Cooperation Administration: Members 576
International Council of Scientific Unions 285, 287
  IGY arrangements 494
International Drill Competition, CAP 654
International Geophysical Year 147
  Committees, Guiding 494
  Countries cooperating in 494
  Dates 494
  Projects 488, 495, 498, 502, 508, 509
  The International Geophysical Year: Man's Most Ambitious Study of His Environment. By Hugh L. Dryden. 13 ills., 2 maps, Feb. 285–298
    Committees, Guiding 285, 287, 289
    Countries cooperating in 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 296, 297
    Date of 285, 286
    Equipment and instruments to be used .... 286, 288, 289, 290, 298; ill. 286, 287
    Periodical divisions 296
    Phenomena to be studied .... 285–287, 289, 290, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298; ill. 292, 293, 296, 297
    Stations and bases 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298
International Peace Park, Canada-U. S. .... 592, 623, 630, 633; col. pls. 630–631
  See also Glacier National Park; Waterton Lakes National Park
International Station, near Somport Pass, France-Spain 314
International Years. *See* First International Polar Year; International Geophysical Year; Second International Polar Year
Invertebrates
  Study of .... 370, 371, 373, 377; ill. 370
  See also Corals; Mollusks; Sponges; Worms

Page

Ioasaph, Archdeacon 52
Ionosphere (atmospheric layer) 280, 294, 296, 497, 508, 784; col. pl. 496
  Research in: Equipment 766; col. pl. 767
Ireby, England: Inn 541
Iris, Purple
  Anchorage, Alaska col. pl. 813
  Eyre Hall, Va. 460; col. pl. 461
Irish Sea 525
Iron, Fossils colored by 376, 377
Iron Age 379
Iron Curtain countries: IGY participation 287
Iron oxide, stripes cliff: Glacier National Park col. pl. 617
Irrigation. *See* Camargue, France; Sarawak
Irún, Spain 324
Irving, Dr. Laurence: Bungalow of col. pl. 748
Irving, Mrs. Laurence col. pl. 748
Islands, Bay of, Alaska 763
Istanbul, Turkey 37, 52, 68, 73, 76; col. pls. 72, 74–75
  Athens to Istanbul: A Journey Through the Heart of the Old Byzantine Empire Begins in a Royal Palace and Leads, Surprisingly, to Atlantic City, New Jersey. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 41 ills., 34 in color, map, Jan. 37–76
Istrian peninsula. *See* Trieste
Italy. *See* Trieste

J

Jabiru. *See* Stork
Jaca, Spain 305, 314
Jaca-Huesca-Zaragoza road, Spain 305
Jack (fish): Indian Ocean 165, 168
  Caranx col. pl. 164
  Caranx melampygus col. pl. 195
Jacks (fish): Study of 872; ill. 867
Jackson, Andrew (gardener) 709
Jackson, David E. 6
Jackson, Grant 776, 790
Jackson, Mount, Glacier National Park 598
Jackson, Wyo. 1, 25; ill. 11; col. pls. 34–35
Jackson Glacier, Glacier National Park 598
Jackson Hole, Wyo.
  Wildlife Adventuring in Jackson Hole: Naturalist Brothers, Cabin Dwellers in the Wyoming Rockies, Learn the Ways of Mammals and Birds in the Shadow of the Tetons. By Frank and John Craighead. With photographs by authors. 35 ills., 32 in color, map, Jan. 1–36
  History 1, 2, 4, 6, 13, 21, 23
  Lodge. *See* Jackson Lake Lodge
  Physical features 4; ill. 11; col. pls. 2–3, 20–21, 22–23, 30–31, 32–33
  Residents 1, 10, 13, 16, 25, 28
  Tourist trade 6, 13, 23, 25; col. pls. 20–21, 24
  Wildlife 1, 2, 4, 6, 10, 13, 16, 25, 26, 27, 28; col. pls. 29, 30–31, 32, 33
Jackson Hole National Monument, Wyo. 13
Jackson Hole Preserve, Inc. 13
Jackson Hole-Teton Range country, Wyo. 28; col. pl. 29
Jackson Lake, Jackson Hole, Wyo. 4, 13; col. pls. 20–21
Jackson Lake Dam 25
Jackson Lake Lodge 13, 24; col. pls. 20–21
Jacob's ladder (*Polemonium*): Alaska 809, 814, 819; col. pl. 816
Jagdalpur, India: Market 587
Jamaica (island): Animals 222
James, Apostle 680
  Tomb of 326
James, Henry (writer): Arles, France 667, 670, 673, 676
James River, Va. 441, 444, 448, 450, 455, 457, 460, 469, 700
Jamestown, Va. 441, 442, 444, 445, 485
Janney, Emily 469
Janney, Samuel 469
Japan
  Ifalik atoll administered by 547, 550, 571
  ~~Scientific research~~ 289, 296, 297
Jarl, Jens J. (expedition member) 146
Jason (mythological character) 64
Java man, Contemporary of. *See* Peking man
Jaws of Borrowdale (valley mouth), England ill. 517
Jefferson, Thomas 451, 485
  House designing 448, 454, 476, 482; col. pls. 478, 483
Jellyfish
  Prehistoric 370, 373
  Stinging: Indian Ocean 191
Jenny Lake, Jackson Hole, Wyo. 28
Jerricans, parachuted to explorers: Greenland Icecap 139, 141
Jesse, Mr. and Mrs. James D. 473
Jet pilots, with full equipment col. pl. 659
Jet planes
  Alaska 771, 779
  See also B-66; F-89 Scorpions; T-33 trainer
Jewell, Sgt. Winfield S. ill. 295

Page

Jocasta (mother of Oedipus): Portrayal of col. pl. 54
Jockey, Bronze statue of: National Archeological Museum, Athens col. pl. 41
Jockeys, Donkey. *See* "Jonkeys"
John, Apostle 680
Jones, Charles 790
"Jonkeys" (donkey racers): St. Croix (island) col. pls. 228–229
Joost, Capt. Elmer 737
Jordan, Lt. Col. Ben S. 646
Josephine, Lake, Glacier National Park col. pls. 612, 626
Joset, Alain (expedition member) 141, 146
Jost Van Dyke (island), Virgin Islands col. pls. 208–209
Joy, George (expedition cook) 433
Joyce, James (author) 838
Juárez, Benito (Mexican patriot) 846
Judith Paris (Walpole) 535, 541
Jules César, Hotel, Arles, France col. pl. 674
Juneau, Joe (prospector) 742
Juneau, Alaska 740, 742, 743, 744, 779, 798, 799, 805, 822; col. pls. 738–739
  See also Alaska Historical Museum *and Daily Alaska Empire*
Juneau, Mount, Alaska col. pls. 738–739
Juneau ice field: Glaciers from 742; ill. 742; col. pl. 751
Jungani village, India 574
Jungle Journeys in Sarawak: Cameras at Ready, the Wife of a British Colonial Officer Meets the Peoples of Borneo in Longhouse and Rain Forest. By Hedda Morrison. With photographs by author. 25 ills., map, May 710–736
Jungles: Geodetic survey 335, 336, 338, 340, 343, 344, 347, 350, 359
Jurassic period, Mesozoic Era: Fossils 365
Justinian (Byzantine emperor) 73
Juvenile delinquency, CAP cadet program combats 654–655
Juveniles. *See* Sailfish

K

Kaguyak Crater, Alaska col. pl. 756
Kainan Bay, Antarctica 297
Kalabáka, Greece 67
Kalgoorlie, Australia 230, 251, 252
Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia 716, 734
Kallsen, Richard 265, 270
Kamchatka Peninsula, U. S. S. R. 816
Kammerman, Eugene L. ill. 692
  The Camargue, Land of Cowboys and Gypsies: Wranglers Wear Rubber Boots and Volunteers Dodge Bulls for Fun in the Rhône Delta, Where Lightheartedness Is a Way of Life. By Eugene L. Kammerman. With photographs by Walter Meayers Edwards, Jean and Franc Shor, the author, and others. 30 ills., 19 in color, map, May 667–699
Kampong Pichin, Sarawak 729
Kane, Harnett T.
  Trieste—Side Door to Europe. By Harnett T. Kane. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 28 ills., 19 in color, map, June 824–857
Kanker, India 573
Kanowit, Sarawak 729
Kantishna (airstrip), Alaska 796
Kapit, Sarawak 721
Kaplan, Dr. Joseph 289, 494, 504
Karavída, Zoë ill. 47
Karbala, Battle of (680) 86
Karieh Djami (church), Istanbul, Turkey 73
Kastoría, Greece 67, 70; col. pl. 57
Kastorías, Lake, Greece col. pl. 57
Katmai, Mount, Alaska 737, 749, 756, 758, 761, 763; col. pls. 754–755, 757
Katmai National Monument, Alaska 752, 758, 761, 809; col. pls. 753, 754–755, 756, 757, 758–759
  Alaska's Warmer Side. By Elsie May Bell Grosvenor. With photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor, W. Robert Moore, and others. 38 ills., 29 in color, June 737–775
  ~~Airline serving~~ 749
  Area 737, 761
  Personnel 761, 774
  Volcano, Highest col. pls. 754–755
Kaválla, Greece 71; col. pls. 62–63
Kayaks: Alaska 782, 787; col. pl. 775
Kayans (people): Sarawak 729; ill. 721, 731
Keats, John: Lake District, England 510, 536, 538
Keeling, Adam 443
Keeling house, Lynnhaven Bay, Va. 443, 444
Keelung (Chilung), Formosa 277
Keflavík, Iceland 146
Keith, Agnes Newton 729
Kejamans (people): Sarawak 721, 722; ill. 714–715
Kelabits (people): Sarawak 729; ill. 730
Kellogg, Miss V. Louise 747
Kelly, Wyo. 6
Kelsh plotter: Cartographic work col. pl. 358

Page

Kemmerer, Wyo. 373
Kenai Lake, Alaska. 796
Kenai Peninsula, Alaska 747, 796, 814, 818; ill. 819
  Crabs captured off col. pl. 783
Kendal, England 517
Kennecott copper mill (mine), Alaska 743, 777, 790; col. pl. 791
Kennedy, Clayton 32; col. pl. 33
Kennedy, Fiona col. pl. 624
Kenney, Nathaniel T.
  Maytime Miracle in Sherwood Gardens. By Nathaniel T. Kenney. 10 ills. in color, May 700–709
Kenyahs (people): Sarawak 729; ill. 723
Kepler, Johannes 497
Kern Knotts (rocky knob), Great Gable (mountain), England 532; ill. 525
Kester, Grover C. 476
Keswick, Lake District, England 519, 528, 529, 541; col. pl. 510
  Region near ill. 542–543; col. pls. 536–537
Keswick Museum, Keswick, England 541
Ketchikan, Alaska 771, 799, 805
  Harbor 740; col. pls. 744–745
  Industries 740, 742, 745
  Location 740, 742
  Mayor, Former 740; ill. 743
  Population 740
Ketchikan City Park, Alaska 740
Ketchikan Pulp Company, Alaska 779
Key, Iron, fits upside-down lock: Park Hall, Eastville, Va. ill. 450
Keynes, Quentin
  Mauritius, Island of the Dodo: Great Britain's Small, Sugar-rich Colony Far Out in the Indian Ocean Mixes Peoples and Customs from Europe, Asia, and Africa. By Quentin Keynes. With photographs by author. 28 ills., 23 in color, map, Jan. 77–104
Khalkidhiki peninsula, Greece 67, 70
Kidney Island, Falkland Islands 397, 399; col. pl. 398
  Birds 390, 399, 402, 416; col. pls. 412–413
King George Square, Brisbane, Australia ill. 248
King Island, Alaska: Eskimos from 793
King Ranch, Tex.: Cattle breeding 219, 222
King Salmon, Alaska 737, 752, 763, 766, 809
King St., Alexandria, Va. 474
King William County, Va.: House 478; col. pl. 479
Kingfish: Atlantic Ocean 871
King's Cross, Sydney, Australia 241
King's crown (flowers): Alaska 821
Kinison, Harold B. 656
Kinlock (house), Charlottesville, Va. 476
Kinnikinnick (plant): Alaska 814
Kintla Lake and Campground, Glacier National Park 604
Kipling, Rudyard 222
Kirkbride, Mrs. Emily 519, 522; col. pl. 538
Kirkegade (Church Street), Christiansted, St. Croix 213
Kitchen
  18th-century house, Accomac, Va. col. pl. 447
  Mobile: Greenland Icecap ill. 133
Kíthera, Greece 158
Kittredge, Frank A. (surveyor) 592
Kizil (formerly Halys) River, Turkey 49
Klondike, Alaska: Gold fields 788
Knapsack, mounted on pack frame col. pl. 5
Knapsacks, Hikers': England ill. 528–529; col. pl. 515
Knee, Lurt 376; col. pl. 383
Knife Creek, North fork, Alaska 758; col. pl. 759
Knife Peak, Alaska 761; col. pls. 754–755
Knights of Malta 217, 228
Knik Arm (inlet), Alaska ill. 802–803
Knox Coast, Antarctica 298
Kobiela, Emil 250, 251
Kock, Dr. Lauge (explorer) 144
Kodiak (island), Alaska
  Cannery 787; col. pl. 786
  U. S. Naval installations 779, 789
  Volcanic fallout, from Katmai 749, 755
  Wildlife 771, 783, 789, 798
Kodiak, Kodiak Island, Alaska 798; col. pls. 788–789
Kokkinoplós, Greece 64, 67
Kolosh (Tlingit Indians): Alaska 805
Komotiní, Greece 73
Kompagnigade (Company Street), Christiansted, St. Croix 213
Kongens Gade (King's Street), Christiansted, St. Croix 213
Kootenai Pass, Glacier National Park col. pl. 615
Koper, Yugoslavia ill. 851
Kotzebue, Alaska 782, 787
  Festivities 778, 790; col. pls. 772–773, 775
Koxinga (Cheng Chen Kung, warrior) 277, 280
Koyukuk River and valley, Alaska 784, 787
Kozáni, Greece: Shepherds from col. pl. 56
Krakatau (volcano), Indonesia 737
Kratzmeier, Ludwig 233, 235
Krause, Tom (trapper) col. pl. 801
Kuching, Sarawak 718, 729; ill. 721, 726–727
Kukak Bay, Alaska 758

Page

Kuskokwim River, Alaska 766
  Mrs. Grosvenor crossing, in boat 766; ill. 763
Kutenai Indians: Lake, sacred to col. pl. 602
Kyrenia, Cyprus 873, 880, 882; ill. 874–875
Kyrenia Mountains, Cyprus ill. 875

L

L–16 (airplane) ill. 642–643
L–19 341, 343; col. pl. 342
Laboratories. *See* Arctic Research Laboratory; Bell Telephone Laboratories; Naval Research Laboratory; U. S. Navy
Labourdonnais, Mahé de (colonizer) 78, 79
Labrador tea (flower): Alaska 812
La Brea tar pits, Los Angeles, Calif. 378
Lacemakers' Association, Lefkara, Cyprus 880
Ladang system, rice culture: Sarawak 729
Ladd, David col. pl. 367
Ladd, Harry S. 363, 365, 374, 381, 382; col. pls. 367, 372
  Fossils Lift the Veil of Time: In These Telltale and Often Beautiful Relics of Vanished Ages, Science Reads Life's Story and Finds a Key to Mineral Treasure. By Harry S. Ladd and Roland W. Brown. 23 ills., 19 in color, diagr., Mar. 363–386
Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska 771, 776, 779; col. pls. 764–765
Ladder
  Fish: Brooks River, Alaska 809, 815; ill. 814
  Stone, cut in rock. *See* Stairway
Ladders, Notched, of longhouses: Sarawak 713, 716; ill. 713
La Escala, Spain 316
Lafayette, General: American homes visited by 448, 475, 478; col. pls. 479, 480
La Ferme, Rodrigues (island): Girls 102; col. pl. 103
Lafonia (level land), East Falkland (island) 402
La Gorce, John Oliver
  Peary flag, Acceptance of 148
  See also National Geographic Society: President
La Gorce, Mount, Alaska 761; col. pls. 758–759
Lake District, Poets' Corner of England: Literary Landmarks Amid the Dales and Fells of "Wordsworthshire" Draw Hikers and Climbers to a Favorite British Park. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by David S. Boyer. 29 ills., 19 in color, map, Apr. 511–545
  History, Lack of 517
  Literary landmarks 511, 517, 519, 522, 528, 529, 530, 532, 541; ill. 526–527, 544; col. pls. 521, 534–535, 538
  Modernity, Lack of 519, 530
  Nomenclature, Antique 514
  Physical features 511, 516, 517, 519, 522, 525, 530; ill. 516–517, 525, 542–543; col. pls. 510, 518, 520, 521, 523, 533, 534–535, 536–537, 538, 539, 540
  Sports and celebrations 511, 514, 516, 526–528, 532, 538, 542–543, 544, 545; ill. 524, 525, 542–543; col. pls. 515, 539
  Towns. *See* Ambleside; Bowness; Grasmere; Keswick
  Weather and climate 511, 517, 537, 542, 543
Lake District Planning Board, England 519, 530
Lake McDonald Hotel, Glacier National Park 589
Lake St., Cairns, Australia col. pls. 254–255
Lake View and Star Limited: Gold button produced by col. pl. 239
Lakeland, England. *See* Lake District
Lakes
  Alaska. *See* Brooks; Coville; Grosvenor; Hood; Kenai; Spenard; Sucker; Twin Glacier; *and* Crater, *below*
  Crater: Alaska 761; col. pls. 754–755, 756, 757
  Paternoster: Glacier National Park col. pl. 612
Lamarck, Chevalier de (zoologist) 368, 370
Lamb, Maj. Walter H. 646
Lamb
  Gypsy boy with pet ill. 685
  Shepherd carries, in knapsack: France ill. 304
Lambs
  Falkland Islands ill. 404–405
  Gloucester County, Va. col. pl. 462
Lamb's quarters (herb): Alaska 821
Lameshur, Estate, St. John (island) 227, 230
Lamía, Greece 64
Lamp shells (*Cranaena*) 376; col. pl. 369
Lancashire (county), England 516, 519
Lancaster, Va. 473
Landmarks League (civic group): St. Croix (island) 213
Lane, Franklin K. 598
Langdale Pikes (peaks), England 519, 541; col. pls. 518, 540
Langdales, England 532
Langford, Nathaniel P. 6
Languepin, Jean-Jacques (cameraman) 129
Lanolin, Sheep which yield 535; col. pl. 534
Lantern
  Kerosene: Ifalik atoll 549; col. pl. 548
  Schoolboy carries: India 576; ill. 577

Page

Lantern fish: Gulf Stream 866
Lanterns
  Carriage: English kitchen col. pl. 535
  For night fishing: Spain 318; col. pl. 319
  Sunken ship's, Diver examines ill. 183
Laplace, Pierre Simon (mathematician) 361
Laplace stations: Geodetic survey 361, 362
La Réunion (island), Mascarene group 78, 82
Lárisa, Greece 64, 67
Larkspur (flowers): Alaska 821
Larnaca, Cyprus 873
Larnaca Bay, Cyprus ill. 881
Larvae, Fish 859, 764, 865, 866, 867, 871, 872; ill. 864, 867, 870
  See also Sailfish
Latin America
  Men Who Measure the Earth: Surveyors from 18 New World Nations Invade Trackless Jungles and Climb Snow Peaks to Map Latin America. By Robert Leslie Conly. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 26 ills., 22 in color, map, Mar. 335–362
Laubin, Mr. and Mrs. Reginald 28
Laundress, beats clothes: India ill. 582
Laurence, Sydney (painter) 752
Laurence, Mrs. Sydney 752
Laurie, Annie 532
Lava
  Alaskan volcanoes 763; ill. 752
  Boulders of: Mauritius (island) col. pls. 88–89
  Fossil preservation 378–379
Lawas, Sarawak 734; ill. 730
Lawing, Mrs. Nellie Neal ("Alaska Nellie") 796
Lawing, Alaska 796
Lawrence of Arabia (Thomas Edward) 541
Leadbeater, Mrs. Clarence 474
Leadbeater House, Alexandria, Va. 474–475
Leader, Gov. George M. 649
Léandri, Maurice 151
Leaves, Fossils of 367, 379; ill. 380
  See also Palms; Sycamore
L'Echelle Rock (mountain), Mauritius (island) col. pl. 97
Lee, Lighthorse Harry 469
Lee, Robert E. 469
Lee St., Alexandria, Va. 474
Leesburg, Va. 466, 475
Lefkara (village), Cyprus 880
Legislative Council, Meeting of: East Falkland (island) 390
Legnat, François 93
Lemmings: Alaska
  Prehistoric 784
  Research 793
Le Morne Brabant (mountain), Mauritius (island) 86, 90; col. pl. 82
Lemurs (animals) 105
Lenses
  Colored, cartographer's glasses col. pl. 358
  Telephoto, of future satellites 508
Lepidodendron (prehistoric plant) 370; ill. 371
Le Pouce (mountain), Mauritius (island) 77
Leptocephali (eel larvae) 864, 872
Le Réduit (house), Mauritius (island) 79
Le Salin de Giraud, France: Saltworks 687
Les Saintes Maries, France 667
  Festivals 685, 687; ill. 680–681, 682–683
  Gypsy boy ill. 685
Lestrange, Sir Hamon 96
Levádhia, Greece 49, 52, 64
Leveling (surveying): Geodetic survey 344, 359, 360, 362; col. pls. 352–353
Lewis, Dr. G. Edward (paleontologist) 363, 365, 378, 380
Lewis and Clark Expedition 12
Lexington (warship) 402
Library, Building housing: St. Croix (island) 228; col. pl. 229
Lichens (plants)
  Alaska 821
  Falkland Islands 399; col. pls. 388–389
Life jackets, Airplane-stewardess trainees inflate and wear col. pl. 651
Lighters (boats): Rodrigues (island) col. pl. 104
Lighthouse. *See* Victory Lighthouse
Lights
  Colored, photographic projectors col. pl. 358
  Signal. Geodetic survey 335, 344, 345, 347; col. pls. 336, 337
Liko (pagan Melanaus): Sarawak 729
Lilies
  Glacier: Glacier National Park col. pls. 606–607
  Pond, Pads of: Alaska 819
  Rice (*Fritillaria*): Alaska 815, 819; col. pl. 823
Lily, Water, Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
Limassol, Cyprus 873, 876
Limbang (river) and region, Sarawak 735, 736
Limestone
  Fossils in 365, 373, 376; col. pl. 377
  Origin of 373, 377
  Reef: Eniwetok Atoll 382
  See also Bavaria

Page

Limmer, Ted 656
Lincoln, Abraham 201, 217
  Picture of, in old album 473
Line, Longest measured, in world 361
Lineman, adjusts solar battery on telephone pole ill. 509
Linford, V. L., AF Master Sergeant 652
Linguística. *See* Summer Institute of Linguistics
Link trainer, CAP cadet in col. pl. 644
Lion of Chaeronea 64
Lionfish (*Pterois radiata*): Red Sea 177, 182; col. pl. 176
Liotard, André-Frank 141
Literary landmarks. *See* Lake District
Little, Dr. C. Gordon 784
Little America, Antarctica: IGY stations 288, 297, 298
Little Black River Peak, Mauritius (island) 90
Little Chief (peak), Glacier National Park col. pls. 602, 621
Little Tobago Island, Virgin Islands 209; col. pl. 208
Lizards. *See* Geckos
Llamas: Peru col. pls. 352–353
Llivia (Spanish town), France 299, 302, 308, 309
Lloyd, Capt. John 96
Lloyd, Stanley 452
Lloyd, Mrs. Stanley col. pl. 452
Lloyd Triestino Company, Trieste 840
Lloyd's Medal for Bravery at Sea 199
Lloyd's of London: Insurance policies 204
Lobster, Clawless (*Panulirus versicolor*): Ifalik atoll col. pl. 556
Lock, Upside-down: Pack Hall (house), Va. ill. 450
Locke, Justin
  High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. 26 color photographs by Justin Locke and others. Mar. 300–334
Loewe, Dr. Fritz (explorer) 134
Logan, Mount, Yukon 293; ill. 292
Logan Creek, Glacier National Park col. pl. 593
Logan Pass, Glacier National Park 592, 595, 613, 628; ill. 594–595; col. pls. 620–621
Loken, Ken (pilot) col. pl. 751
Lolo Trail, Idaho 12
London, England 77, 79, 452, 490
  Painting of: Roaring Springs (home), Va. 462; col. pl. 463
Long, Carolyn (Mrs. George W. Long) col. pl. 590
Long, George W.
  Many-splendored Glacierland: More than 800,000 Hikers, Campers, and Drive-through Vacationists Discover Each Year the Northern Rockies' Ice-carved Beauty in Twin Parks Astride the U. S.-Canadian Border. By George W. Long. With photographs by Kathleen Revis. 46 ills., 40 in color, two-page color map, May 589–636
Long, Gery col. pl. 632
Long, Judy col. pls. 590, 605, 633
Long Island Sound, N. Y.: CAP frogmen col. pl. 641
Longley, Dr. W. H. (photographer) 180
Lonsdale, Lord 545
Loons
  Alaska 774
  Nova Scotia 774
Loquat tree: Miami, Fla. 263
Lord Mayor: Brisbane, Australia ill. 249
Los Angeles, Calif.: Tar pits 378
Loubry, Roger (pilot) 137, 139, 141
Loudoun County, Va.: Estates col. pls. 466–467, 480
Louis IX (France) 695
Louis XV (France) 848
Louis, Mont, France: Solar furnace ill. 315
Lourdes, France 311, 325, 327; col. pl. 310
Lousewort (*Pedicularis*): Alaska 815; col. pls. 810–811
Low, Mount, East Falkland (island) 390
Lower Falls, Henrys Fork, Idaho 18; col. pl. 19
Lowry Air Force Base, Denver, Colo. 646; col. pl. 664
Lowther Castle, England 545
Lowther country, England 545
Luján, Angel (apprentice cartographer) ill. 362
Lumachel. *See* Fire marble
Lumière Autochrome plates 180
Lunchroom, Hungarian immigrant owns: Australia col. pl. 239
Lupin, Purple (flowers): Alaska 819
Lusitania (ship), Sinking of 304
Lütken, Christian F. (ichthyologist) 859
Lycabettus, Mount, Athens, Greece 39; col. pl. 38
Lynchburg, Va. 476
Lynnhaven (inlet), Chesapeake Bay 441, 443, 445; ill. 442
Lynx, Blue: Pelt 787
Lytle, Jay (wrangler) 599, 601

M

MAAG (Military Assistance Advisory Group): Pescadores 277
Macaque (monkey)
  Philippine col. pl. 116
  Pig-tailed ill. 119

Page

Macaque (monkey)—(Cont.)
  Red-faced ... 108
McBain, Donald ... 118–119
MacCalden, Scott (surveyor) ... ill. 360
McCall, Idaho: Skier from ... col. pl. 35
McCarthy (ghost town), Alaska ... 777, 790
McCormick, "Ramblin'" Leon ... col. pl. 661
McCrea, Mrs. Archibald ... 451, 454, 455, 476
McCullough, Linda ... col. pls. 674, 691
McDonald, Lake, Glacier National Park ... 592, 604, 628; col. pls. 602, 603, 624
McDonald Creek, Glacier National Park ... 592
McDonald Valley, Glacier National Park ... 592, 604
Macedonia (region), Greece ... 67, 70
  Costumes of ... 39; col. pl. 38
McGarr, Maj. Gen. Lionel C. ... 338; col. pl. 339
McGill University, Montreal, Canada: Ice hockey ... 35
Machine, Ice-melting: Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska 776; col. pl. 765
McKay, Sandy (schoolteacher) ... ill. 421
Mackerel
  Atlantic Ocean ... 871
  Snake (*Gempylus*): Larvae ... 871, 872; ill. 870
McKinley, Dr. Lee (dentist) ... 749
McKinley, Mount, Alaska ... 239, 752, 761, 774, 796, 805; col. pls. 760, 806
  Explorations by Bradford Washburn ... 808
McKinley Park Hotel, Alaska ... 774
Mackubin, Eleanor ... 470
McLeay, Angus ... 199
McMurdo Sound, Antarctica: Scientific bases ... 291, 297, 298
Macon, Mrs. J. Madison, IV ... 469; col. pl. 468
McShane, Tom (IAGS man) ... 345
Madagascar (island), Africa ... 77, 78, 82, 84, 162
Madhya Pradesh (state), India ... 573
  Government ... 586
  Schools, Primary ... ill. 578–579
  See also Bastar District
Madison, Dolly (Mrs. James): Home of ... 464, 475; col. pls. 464, 465
Madison, James: Home of ... 475, 485; col. pls. 464, 465
Madison, Col. James: Home of ... col. pls. 464, 465
Magagua, Venezuela: Inhabitants ... col. pls. 348–349
Magellan, Strait of ... 387
Magnetic field, Earth's ... 286, 293
Magnetic poles: Artificial satellite will gather data on ... 495
Magnetism, Research in ... 287, 295, 296, 298
Magnetometer: Geodetic survey ... 338
Magnolia trees: Rose Hill (estate), Va. ... 485
Mahé (island), Seychelles ... 156
Mahogany
  Haitian: St. Thomas (island) ... 204
  Virgin Islands ... 213, 222, 225
Mahtotopa (mountain), Glacier National Park col. pls. 620–621
Maiden Plate (horse race): Mauritius (island) ... 81, 95; col. pl. 94
Mail call: Port Mathurin, Rodrigues (island) ... col. pl. 102
Maintop (hill), Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) ... 204
The Making of a New Australia: Postwar Immigrants Invigorate the Land, Build Up Industries, and Add Spice to Life in the Growing Cities. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 27 ills., 22 in color, map, Feb. ... 233–259
Makung, Pescadores ... 265, 268, 271, 274, 280; col. pls. 266–267, 278, 279
Maladeta massif, Spanish Pyrenees ... 305, 308, 330
Malagasy (people): Mauritius (island) ... 84, 86
Malaria
  Bastar District, India ... 584, 586
  Epidemic of: Mauritius (island) ... 80
Malartic, Comte de (French governor) ... 78
Malay (language) ... 721, 731
Malaya ... 822
Malays: Sarawak ... 719, 721, 728, 729; ill. 729
Malemute (dog): Alaska ... col. pl. 801
Malle, Louis (photographer) ... 189
Malohs (people): Sarawak ... 725, 727; ill. 732
Maltby, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie A. ... 261
Mammals, Progenitors of ... 363, 371, 378
Mammoth
  Beresovka ... 380–381
  Bones of: Alaska ... 743, 787
  Woolly ... 370, 380; ill. 371
    Alaska ... 784
Man, Prehistoric ... 370; ill. 371
  See also "Copper man"; Peking man; Tollund man
Man-o'-war bird: Virgin Islands ... 213
Managua, Nicaragua: Street scene ... ill. 340–341
Manchester, England: Reservoir for ... 537
Manchineel ("death apple"): St. John (island) ... 230
Manees, Adm. and Mrs. Leon J. ... 444
Mangabey (monkey)
  Agile, Exuberance of ... 108; ill. 106, 107
  Black-crested ... 108
  Cherry-crowned ... 106; ill. 107
Manganese, Fossils colored by ... 376

Page

Manges, Uncle Jim ... 10, 13
Mangrove trees: Melville Island ... 425
Manila, Luzon, Philippines ... 550
Mannheim, Germany: Immigrants from ... 233
Mantel, Marble: Oak Hill, Leesburg, Va. ... 475; col. pl. 480
Many Glacier Hotel, Glacier National Park ... 616, 619, 623, 624; col. pls. 590–501
Many Glacier region, Glacier National Park ... 613
Many-splendored Glacierland: More than 800,000 Hikers, Campers, and Drive-through Vacationists Discover Each Year the Northern Rockies' Ice-carved Beauty in Twin Parks Astride the U. S.-Canadian Border. By George W. Long. With photographs by Kathleen Revis. 46 ills., 40 in color, two-page color map, May ... 589–636
Map supplement articles
  New Alaska Map Portrays a Far-north Frontier. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June ... 808
  New National Geographic Map Highlights Washington Area History. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. Apr. ... 485
Maple (tree), Prehistoric ... 370; ill. 371
Maple trees: Virginia ... 450; ill. 451; col. pl. 467
Mapleton, Frank ... 782
MAPPLAN (U. S. Army's geodetic survey plan for Latin America) ... 338
Maps
  Alaska, supplement, June
  Antarctica ... 228
  Australia, with inset of populous southeast corner ... 241
  Cyprus, including location map ... 873
  Falkland Islands, South Atlantic ... 393
  France: The Camargue ... 670
  Grand Teton National Park, Wyo. ... 7
  Greece-Turkey: Athens to Istanbul ... 40
  Greenland
    Showing Icecap cut away to bedrock ... 131
    Showing routes of seismologists across Icecap ... 130
  Ifalik atoll, with location map ... 550
  Lake District, England ... 514
  Latin American countries, cooperating with IAGS ... 344
  Mauritius (island), with inset showing Mascarene group ... 80
  Mediterranean Sea-Red Sea-Indian Ocean, showing Assumption Island where *Calypso's* divers filmed life of a coral reef ... 152
  Melville and Bathurst Islands, Australia ... 425
  Pescadores (islands), Formosa ... 268
  Pyrenees Mountains, France-Spain ... 308–309
  Sarawak ... 716
  Satellite, Artificial, Orbital course of ... 495
  Trieste, city and territory ... 834
  Virgin Islands: Caribbean location map ... 207
  Washington, D. C., area: *Round About the Nation's Capital*, supplement, Apr.
  Waterton-Glacier International Peace Park, Canada-U. S. ... 596–597
  World, showing five meridians where IGY will focus research ... 294
Maps (text and illustrations)
  Eastern South America, New map of ... 338
  Evacuation map of Chicago ... col. pl. 662
  Geodetic survey information used for ... 338, 340, 344, 346, 350, 355, 361, 362
  IAGS headquarters ... 338; col. pl. 339
  Instruments and tools used in making ... 335, 336, 349, 359; ill. 360; col. pl. 358
  Re-aligning of, by IGY study ... 293–294
Marañon River, Peru ... 347, 349, 350
Marathón, Greece ... 37, 43, 61
  Monument ... col. pl. 51
Marble, Pyrenean: France ... 334
Marboré, Pic du, Pyrenees (mountains) ... col. pls. 303, 313
Marden, Luis ... 152, 153, 154, 156, 158, 163, 165, 186; ill. 163, 187; col. pl. 164
  Camera Under the Sea. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 40 ills., 30 in color, Feb. ... 162–200
  Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso:* Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. 5 color photographs by Luis Marden. Feb. ... 154–161
Mare Adriacum (tanker) ... ill. 830–831
Maria Theresa (Austrian empress) ... 837
Marias Pass, Mont. ... 589, 592
Marie Byrd Land, Antarctica: IGY observatory ... 297
Marigold, Alpine: Alaska ... 821
Marine biology: *Calypso* studies ... 153, 156, 158; ill. 150–151; col. pls. 154–155, 157, 160–161
  Indian Ocean ... 162–163, 165, 173, 180, 187; ill. 168, 186–187; col. pls. 164, 166–167, 169, 172, 174, 175, 184, 190, 191, 194, 195
  Red Sea ... 177, 192, 197–198; col. pls. 176, 178, 179, 181, 188, 193, 196

Page
Marine Laboratory, University of Miami: Research 859, 862, 867, 871; ill. 867
Marinier, Camille (mechanic) 136
Markdale, Australia 245
Market
  Piazza Garibaldi, Trieste col. pl. 836
  Seaside: St. Thomas (island) col. pl. 223
  See also Bastar District, India
Market place. *See* Agora
Markets: Graus, Spain col. pls. 306, 307
Marlin 871
Marmoset
  Geoffroy's col. pl. 111
  Golden col. pl. 116
  Pygmy, South American 105; col. pl. 114
Marmosets (monkeys) 105
Marmot
  Hoary: Glacier National Park col. pl. 605
  Mount McKinley National Park col. pl. 797
Mars' Hill, Athens ill. 46
Marseille, France 149, 153, 159, 670, 672
Marsh plants: Alaska 819, 821
Marshall, Cyril (museum director) 213
Marshall, John, Chief Justice 460
Marshall Islands, Pacific Ocean. *See* Bikini Atoll; Eniwetok Atoll
Marshall Plan, aids Trieste 851
Marshes, Rhône
  Aigues Mortes 695
  See also Camargue, France
Martel, John (Jamaican freebooter) 217
Martin, Charles 180
Martin, Glenn L., Co.: Engineers 500
Martin-Laval, Dr. Denis (*Calypso* surgeon) 153
Martin Mountain, Alaska 763; ill. 746
Martineau, Harriet 519
Mary Point, St. John (island) 230
Maryland
  President, U. S., First, from 485
  See also Chesapeake Bay; Sherwood Gardens
Mascarene Islands 77, 82, 98, 101
  See also Mauritius; Rodrigues
Mason, George 473, 474
  Desk used by ill. 474
  House built by 473; ill. 474–475
Massachusetts Institute of Technology 149
Massacre: Distomo, Greece 61, 76
Massey, Linton 476
Mastodon, Tooth of, in fossil collection 367
Mastodons, Remains of: Alaska 743, 784, 785
Matanuska Valley, Alaska 747, 790, 796; ill. 792; col. pl. 791
Matanuska Valley Farmers Cooperating Association 790
Matapás, Cape, Greece 149, 151
Mats, Coconut, in Ifalik house col. pls. 548–549
Matthews County, Va. 471
Mauléon, France
  Mystery play 324
  Parade col. pl. 331
Maurice, Prince, of Nassau 90
Mauritius, Island of the Dodo: Great Britain's Small, Sugar-rich Colony Far Out in the Indian Ocean Mixes Peoples and Customs from Europe, Asia, and Africa. By Quentin Keynes. With photographs by author. 28 ills., 23 in color, map, Jan. 77–104
  Birds 90, 91
  Colonization of 77, 78, 90
  Festival 84, 86; ill. 86–87
  Forests 81; col. pls. 82–83
  History 78, 79, 81, 84, 90, 102
  Homes 79, 80, 93; col. pl. 92
  Horse racing 78, 81, 84, 95; col. pl. 94
  Language 77, 82
  Location 77, 78
  Mountains 77, 96; col. pls. 82, 97
  Name derivation 77, 82, 90
  People 77, 78, 79, 82, 84, 93
  Population of 78
  Size 78, 96
  Sugar industry 78, 80–81; col. pls. 82–83, 88–89
Mauritius Institute, Port Louis 91, 101
  Dodo specimen ill. 91
Mauritius Turf Club 81
Mavrovouni Mine, Cyprus 883–884
Maximilian (Austrian archduke) 846, 856
  Bed of: Miramare Castle, Italy col. pl. 848
Maxwell, Elsa 328
Maytime Miracle in Sherwood Gardens. By Nathaniel T. Kenney. 10 ills. in color, May 700–709
Meador, Earl (engineer) 338, 340
Mecklenburg County, Va. 476
Medals. *See* National Geographic Society
Medicine Bow Peak, Wyo. 646
Mediterranean, Hotel, Salonika, Greece 58, 70
Mediterranean region. *See* Cyprus
Mediterranean Sea 824, 854, 873, 875, 878, 881, 882
  Fish 864
Medusae: Gulf Stream 859
Megalopa (research vessel) 859

Page
Meganeuron (prehistoric insect) 370; ill. 371
Meissen china, tea service: Oak Hill, Leesburg, Va. col. pl. 480
Melanaus (people): Sarawak 725, 729, 730
Melbourne, Australia 233, 235, 236, 240, 246, 249; ill. 250–251
Meleager (Greek hero) 53
Melville Island, Australia 417, 419, 421, 423, 425, 438, 439; ill. 418, 430–431
  Expedition to the Land of the Tiwi: On Australia's Remote Melville Island, Civilization Is Overtaking Aborigines Living 50,000 Years in the Past. By Charles P. Mountford. With photographs by author and Jane C. Goodale. 26 ills., 12 in color, map, Mar. 417–440
Memorandum of Understanding (Trieste) 834, 849
Memorial. *See* Monument
Men Who Measure the Earth: Surveyors from 18 New World Nations Invade Trackless Jungles and Climb Snow Peaks to Map Latin America. By Robert Leslie Conly. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 26 ills., 22 in color, map, Mar. 325–362
Mendenhall Glacier, Alaska 742; ill. 742
Mendoza, Gilbert 359, 360; ill. 361
Merchant, Seaside: St. Thomas (island) col. pl. 223
Merinos (sheep): Australia 235
Merrill Airport, Anchorage, Alaska 796
Mesohippus (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Mesons, Atomic ill. 289
Mesozoic Era (Age of Reptiles)
  Life 371, 373
  See also Cretaceous period; Jurassic period; Triassic period
Metamorphosis, Fish 872
Metaxes Square, Nicosia, Cyprus ill. 876–877
Metéora, Greece 37, 67
  Mural, 16th-century col. pl. 60
Meteoric dust: Satellites affected by 505, 508
Meteorology
  Greenland Icecap 121, 135, 147
  Observations on: Ellesmere Island 295
  Research, Future 508, 509
Meteors
  Particles from 488, 497, 504, 508
  Showers of: IGY study 296
Methodists: Chinese: Sarawak 721
Metlakahtla (model community), Alaska 805
Metochita, Theodore (art patron) 73, 76
Mexico 105, 118, 846, 848
  Birds 261
    See also Chiapas; Oaxaca
  Geodetic survey 338, 347
Mexico, Gulf of: Hurricane tracked across 501
Miami, Fla.
  Birds 261, 262, 263; col. pl. 260
  CAP team col. pls. 660–661
  House ill. 263
  Seen from a predawn sky (painting) 493; col. pl. 492
Miami River, Fla.: Birds 261
Miami Seaquarium: Surgeonfish ill. 866
Miami Springs, Fla.: Eastern Air Lines school col. pl. 651
Mice
  Deer 16
  Field 10, 16
  Meadow 16
  White-footed 4, 13, 16
Michaud, Marguerite 261
Micropaleontology 376, 382
Microscope
  Geodetic survey col. pl. 337
  Larval fish study 865, 866; ill. 870
Middle East Command (British), Headquarters of: Cyprus 874, 884
Middle Teton (peak), Teton Range 6; col. pl. 2
Middlesex County, Va.: Auctions 471, 473; ill. 454
Middleton, S. H., Archdeacon col. pl. 631
Midi de Bigorre, Pic du, France 312, 325, 330; air view 320–321; col. pl. 313
Midi d'Ossau, Pic du, France 325, 330
Midnight sun: Greenland 140
Midway Island, Pacific Ocean: Birds 747
Migratory Bird Treaty Act 261
Mile 26, Alaska-Richardson Highway 779
Milenz, Jürgen 233, 235
Milenz, Mr. and Mrs. Walter 233, 235
Milestone: Lake District, England ill. 529
Millepora (stinging hydrocoral): Ifalik atoll 555; col. pl. 554
Miller, Thomas C. ("Cal") 16
Mills, Sugar: Virgin Islands 217, 219, 230; ill. 232
Milovanovic, Mrs. Gelica col. pl. 247
Milton, John (poet) 709
Minaret
  Buyük Kariştiran, Turkey col. pl. 68
  Paper: Mauritius 86; ill. 87
Minarets
  Istanbul, Turkey 73; col. pl. 72
  Nicosia, Cyprus ill. 879

Page

Minerals
  Alaska 743, 756, 779, 790
  Fossils colored by 376, 380; col. pl. 377
Miners, Gold: California 386
Miners and Merchants Bank of Alaska, Nome, Alaska: President 776
Mining, Placer: Alaskan gold mines 782, 784
Mining boom (1890's): Montana 618–619
Minotis, Alexis (actor) col. pl. 54
Minutemen of the Civil Air Patrol: A Good Samaritan Code Unites the Nation's Flying Volunteers, Who Often Risk Death That Others May Live. By Allan C. Fisher, Jr. With photographs by John E. Fletcher. 28 ills., 22 in color, May 637–665
Miocene period, Cenozoic Era: Animals, Fossils of col. pls. 372, 386
Miramare Castle, Grignano, Italy 845, 856; col. pls. 844, 846–847, 848
Mirror, reflects hall and stairway: Monacan (plantation), Va. 448; col. pl. 449
Mirrors, Retrodirective: Artificial satellites 507
Miss Arctic Circle 790; col. pl. 778
Missiles, Guided
  IGY study 298
  Matador col. pl. 664
Missoula, Mont. 592, 601
Mistral, Frédéric: Poems 667, 671
Mitchel Air Force Base, N. Y. 656; col. pls. 657–659
Mitchell, Lt. Col. James J. 665
Mitchell, Gen. William 494
Mizzentop (hill), Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 204
"Mockoo Jumby" (carnival figure): St. Thomas (island) 214; col. pl. 215
Model, of temple scene: Cyprus 882; ill. 883
Model airplanes
  CAP uses col. pls. 641, 645
  Spad col. pl. 641
Model T (car), converted to rail use: Alaska 790; col. pl. 791
Models. *See* E–6–B computer; Gyroscope; Rocket
Mohammed the Prophet 86
Moka highlands, Mauritius (island) 79, 95; col. pl. 94
Mollusk shells, in fire marble 376; col. pl. 377
Mollusks 371, 373
  Fossils of 363, 365, 373; col. pl. 369
Mollymauks. *See* Albatrosses, Black-browed
Molnar, Louis 241
Monacan (plantation), Richmond, Va. 448; col. pl. 449
Monacan Indians 448
Monasteries
  Meteóra, Greece 67
  Mount Âthos, Greece 70
Monastery, Byzantine. *See* Osios Loukas
Monfalcone, Italy 845
Mongooses, Indian: St. Croix (island) 222
Monkey
  De Brazza 108
  Diana 108
  Douroucouli ill. 117; col. pl. 116
  Grivet 108
  Humboldt's woolly 108; col. pl. 116
  Mustache 106, 108; col. pl. 109
  New World 105, 106, 107–108
  Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
  Rhesus 108; col. pl. 116
  Roloway 108, 114; col. pl. 115
  Slow Loris 111, 118; col. pls. 110, 114
  Spider 106; ill. 107, 118
  Vervet 108
  Woolly 106, 108, 116; ill. 107
Monkey flowers
  Alaska 814; col. pl. 811
  Glacier National Park col. pls. 615, 621
Monkeys
  Portraits of My Monkey Friends. By Ernest P. Walker. With photographs by author. 21 ills., 16 in color, Jan. 105–119
    Curiosity of 105, 112
    Personality and character differences 119
    Photographing of: Problems 105–107, 108, 117; ill. 106–107
    Regions where found 105
    Species 106, 119
      See also Baboon, Hamadryas; Guenons; Macaque; Marmoset; Orangutans
    Traits of 105, 106, 119
Monkshood (flowers): Alaska 821
Monroe, James 475, 478, 480, 485
Monroe Doctrine (1823) 475, 478
Monroe House, University of Virginia col. pl. 481
Monsen, Mrs. Helen 742; ill. 742
Montevideo, Uruguay 387, 402, 410
Montgomery Ward, Fishing lure from 13
Monticello, Charlottesville, Va. 448, 476, 482
Montpelier, Orange County, Va. 475, 476; col. pls. 464–465
Montpelier Cup 464

Page

Montpelier Hunt Races col. pls. 464–465
Montréjeau, France 330
Monument
  Marathón, Greece col. pl. 51
  Whale jawbone: Falkland Islands 390; col. pl. 391
  See also Battle of the Falklands; Castlerigg Stone Circle; Poe, Edgar Allan; York, Kap; *and* Plaque
Monument Valley, Ariz.: Fossils and fossil hunting ill. 378
Monuments, Geodetic. *See* Disks, Bronze
Moon
  Distance from Earth 495, 504
  Gravity of, affects satellites 505
  IGY study 294, 296
Moons
  Orbits of 487, 497, 503
  Speed of 504
  See also Satellites, Artificial
Moore, Blackburn ill. 618
Moore, W. Robert 774
  Alaska, the Big Land: Airplanes, New Industry, and Military Defense Speed Progress in the Far North, Where Men Once Struggled for Gold and Furs. By W. Robert Moore. With photographs by author and others. 27 ills., 22 in color, June 776–807
  Alaska's Warmer Side. 29 color photographs by Gilbert Grosvenor, W. Robert Moore, and others. June 738–775
Moorish idol (*Zanclus cornutus*) col. pl. 188
Moors (people): Pyrenees (mountains) 300, 325; col. pl. 331
Moose, Wyo. 4, 6, 13, 16, 26
Moose
  Alaska 747, 796; col. pls. 794–795
  Antlers top post office col. pl. 778
  Glacier National Park 603, 604; ill. 619
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. 4, 6, 26
Moose River and region, Alaska 819; ill. 818
Moot (horse): Orange County, Va. col. pl. 464
Moraine. *See* Greenland Icecap
Morales, Señora Fernanda V. 349; col. pl. 348
Moran, Wyo. 6
Moran (peak), Teton Range 6, 10, 23; col. pls. 21, 22
Moray (*Gymnothorax tessellata*) 156; col. pl. 157
Moropus (prehistoric animal): Bones 378
Morrison, Alastair 710, 721, 722, 731, 733, 736; ill. 730
Morrison, Hedda 710
  Jungle Journeys in Sarawak: Cameras at Ready, the Wife of a British Colonial Officer Meets the Peoples of Borneo in Longhouse and Rain Forest. By Hedda Morrison. With photographs by author. 25 ills., map, May 710–736
Morton, H. V. 299; ill. 544
  High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by Justin Locke. 31 ills., 26 in color, map (two-page spread), Mar. 299–334
  Lake District, Poets' Corner of England: Literary Landmarks Amid the Dales and Fells of "Wordsworthshire" Draw Hikers and Climbers to a Favorite British Park. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by David S. Boyer. 29 ills., 19 in color, map, Apr. 511–545
Morven (estate), Charlottesville, Va. col. pl. 482
Mosaics
  Karich Djami, Istanbul, Turkey 73, 76
  Osios Loukas, Greece 37, 52
  St. Sophia, Istanbul, Turkey 73
Mosasaur (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Moslems
  Cyprus 879
  Mauritius (island) 77, 84
  Sarawak 721, 729
Mosque of Suleiman the Magnificent, Istanbul, Turkey 73; col. pls. 74–75
Mosques
  Istanbul, Turkey 73; col. pls. 72, 74–75
  See also Minarets
Mosquito Coast, Caribbean (region) 341, 344
Mosquito Indians: Nicaragua 341
Mosquitoes, Anopheles: Mauritius (island) 80
Mosses
  Alaska 812
  Falkland Islands col. pls. 388–389
  Prehistoric 365
Mother-of-pearl: Fossils 376; col. pl. 377
Motilone Indians, Territory of, Colombia 365
Motorboat: Westpoint Island harbor, Falklands col. pl. 410
Motorboats: Windermere (lake), England col. pl. 533
Motorcycle race: England 532, 541
Motorcycles, found in shipwreck's cargo: Red Sea 198; ill. 182
Mound, Burial: Marathón, Greece 43, 51
Mount McKinley National Park, Alaska 592, 752, 774, 796; col. pls. 794–795, 797
Mount Vernon, Va. 460, 473, 474, 485

Page

Mountain climbing
  Lake District, England 522, 532; ill. 525; col. pl. 518
  See also Glacier National Park; Teton Range
Mountain goats
  Glacier National Park 595, 599, 601, 628, 636; col. pl. 591
  Spanish Pyrenees 311
Mountain sheep
  Bighorn (Rocky Mountain)
    Glacier National Park 613
    Jackson Hole, Wyo. 6
  Dall: Alaska 747, 774
Mountain sickness. *See* Soroche
Mountains
  Alaska. *See* Baked; Chugach; Ikagluik; Juneau; Katmai; Knife; La Gorce; McKinley; Martin; Spurr; Talkeetna; Wrangell
  Geodetic survey 335, 338, 345, 359
  Greenland 123, 131; ill. 124–125, 138–139, 146–147
Mountford, Charles P. ill. 423
  Expedition to the Land of the Tiwi: On Australia's Remote Melville Island, Civilization Is Overtaking Aborigines Living 50,000 Years in the Past. By Charles P. Mountford. With photographs by author and Jane C. Goodale. 26 ills., 12 in color, map, Mar. 417–440
Moussaka (food): Greece 66
Mud Bay (town), Alaska: Totem poles 740
Muench, Josef (photographer) 376
Muggia, Italy 856; col. pls. 842–843
Muggia, Bay of, Italy col. pl. 845
Muharram, first month of Moslem year 86
Muktuk (whale skin and blubber): Alaska 773, 787, 790, 793; col. pls. 772, 775
Mullet (fish)
  Bait: Sailfishing 859
  Blue Bay, Mauritius (island) col. pl. 98
Mulqueeny, Sister M. 236; col. pl. 237
Municipal Utilities System, Fairbanks, Alaska 782
Munro, Bill 243
Murals
  Bonegilla nursery, Australia col. pls. 236–237
  Byzantine: Metéora, Greece 67; col. pl. 60
  Kurieh Djami, Istanbul, Turkey
  See also Cinderella
Muria Gond (tribe): Bastar District, India 572, 578, 586
Murie, Dr. Adolph 28
Murie, Dr. Olaus 28
Murmadia, India: Schoolboys ill. 586
Murphy, Robert Cushman 399
Murray, Alexander (trader) 778
Muruts (people): Sarawak 729, 731, 734, 735, 736; ill. 713, 717
Muses (Greek goddesses) 52
Museum
  Building housing: St. Croix (island) 228; col. pl. 229
  Proposed: Virgin Islands 232
Museum of the Plains Indian, Browning, Mont. 628
Museums
  Virgin Islands 210, 211, 213
  See also Alaska Historical Museum; American Museum of Natural History; U. S. National Museum; University of Alaska; University of Miami
Mushroom, Morel: Alaska ill. 818
Mushrooms
  Poisonous: Alaska 818, 821
  Puffball: Wyoming col. pl. 12
Musical instruments
  Lutelike: Pescadores col. pl. 282
  See also Sarawak; *and* Hydrodaktylopsychicharmonica
Musician, temple ceremony: Pescadores ill. 270
Mussels: Falkland Islands 392, 399, 411
Mystery play: Mauléon, France 325, 331

N

Nab Cottage, Lake District, England 522
Nagoon berry: Alaska 821
Naidu, K. R. (education officer) 576, 580, 581, 582, 585, 588
Naknek Lake, Alaska 809
Naknek River, Alaska: Birds 763
Napi (Blackfeet god) 598, 621
Naples, Fla.: CAP patrol col. pls. 660–661
Napoleon 84
  Invaded Trieste 828, 837, 840
Napoleonic Wars 81, 82
Narcosis, Nitrogen, Divers suffer 189, 192
Nassau County, N. Y.: CAP unit col. pl. 641
National Academy of Sciences, U. S.: IGY 289, 494
National Archeological Museum, Athens: Bronzes 42; col. pl. 41
National Archives, Wash., D. C. 619
National Audubon Society
  Miami, Fla.: Birds, Reports of 261, 262
  See also Tropical Audubon Society
National Elk Refuge, Jackson Hole, Wyo. 6, 30

Page

National forests, U. S. *See* Teton; Tongass; Yellowstone-Teton
National Geographic-Army Air Corps stratosphere balloon 497
National Geographic Magazine
  Artist, Staff. *See* Palmstrom, William N.
  Cartographers 338, 485, 488
    See also Chamberlin, Wellman
  Copies of
    From 1916, stacked in "Alaska Nellie's" house 796
    In an Alaskan cabin 763
  Editor: Grosvenor, Gilbert, for 55 years 737
  First undersea color photographs in the world 162, 180
National Geographic Society
  Board of Trustees
    Chairman of the Board, Gilbert Grosvenor 148, 373
    See also Byrd, Rear Adm. Richard E.; Dryden, Hugh L.; Wetmore, Dr. Alexander; Wrather, Dr. William E.
  Expeditions and research
    Alaska 737, 743, 749, 754, 774; ill. 746
      Mount McKinley expeditions 808
    Aurora, Studies of, supported by 293, 294
    Australia
      Arnhem Land expedition (1948) 419
      Melville Island expedition (1954) 417, 419
        Members of 420–421, 423, 433; ill. 423, 438
        See also Melville Island
    Calypso 149
      See also Calypso (research ship)
    Cosmic ray studies 294
  Flag
    Melville Island expedition (1954) ill. 423
    Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, expedition camp ill. 746
  Flag, Peary
    Peary flag presented to The Society by Mrs. Marie Peary Stafford, May 6, 1955 148
  Glacier National Park, Establishment of, urged by The Society 616
  Katmai National Monument, Establishment of 809
  Map supplements. *See* Maps
  Medals
    Gold Medal Awarded to Mrs. Robert E. Peary, 2 ills., Jan. 148
  Members
    Alaskan residents 763, 766
    King Paul of Greece 37; ill. 43
    Number of: 2,150,000 808
  President
    Bell, Alexander Graham 737
    Grosvenor, Gilbert 373, 737
      Lake named for col. pl. 753
      See also Board of Trustees, *above; and* Grosvenor, Gilbert
    Hubbard, Gardiner Greene 743
    La Gorce, John Oliver 148, 149, 758
  Research Committee 151
    Chairman, Briggs, Dr. Lyman J. 289
    Chairman, Past, Coville, Frederick V. 737
  Research grants 294
National Geographic Society-University of Miami research
  Larval fish 859, 862, 864
  See also Sailfish
National Geographic Society's Yukon Expedition (1935) 293
National Historic Site: Christiansted, St. Croix (island) 213, 228
National monuments, U. S. *See* Jackson Hole; Petrified Forest; *and* Glacier Bay; Katmai; Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes (Alaska)
National park, U. S.
  First, established 30
  29th, Proposed site of 201, 220, 227, 232
National Park of Ordesa, Spanish Pyrenees 309, 311, 330; col. pls. 300–301
National Park Service, U. S.
  Alaska 758, 798
  Conservation aid 16
  Virgin Islands improvements 232
National parks
  Canada. *See* Waterton Lakes
  United States
    Largest, Four 592, 774
    See also Glacier; Grand Teton; Yellowstone; *and* Mount McKinley (Alaska)
National Science Foundation: IGY funds 289
National Zoological Park, Wash., D. C. 105, 106, 108; ill. 106–107
Nationalist China
  Emblem, on temple: Pescadores 268; col. pl. 269
  See also Chinese Nationalist Navy; Chinese Nationalists; Soldiers; *and* Pescadores
Nautiloid, Giant (prehistoric marine animal) ill. 370
Nautilus (fictional submarine) 156
Navajo Indians
  CAP squadron 649
  Charms col. pl. 369

Page

Naval Research Laboratory: Personnel 494, 500
Navarra (region), Spain: Straw, Stacks of 322; col. pl. 323
Navigation, Aerial, CAP cadets study col. pl. 657
Navy Fighter (horse) 464; col. pl. 465
Neapolis. *See* Kaválla
Near East 873, 874, 878, 880
Near Sawrey, England: Literary landmarks 528, 529; ill. 526–527
Negroes: Virgin Islands 201, 204; col. pl. 218
Nell (rocket) 491
Nelson, Thomas 447, 448
Nelson, Prof. Wilbur col. pl. 481
Nelson, Mrs. Wilbur 481
Nelson, William 447
Nelson House, Yorktown, Va. 448; col. pls. 446, 447
Nelthropp, Bromley 222
Nenana, Alaska 785
Neste (river), France col. pl. 333
Nests, Bird. *See* Orioles; *and* Swiftlets (bird's nest soup)
Net, Mosquito, in Ifalik house col. pls. 548–549
Nets, Fishing
  Gulf Stream 859, 864, 866; ill. 865
  Loaded on boat: Ifalik atoll col. pl. 566
  Mauritius (island) col. pls. 98–99
  Sailors mend: Trieste col. pl. 843
  Women mend: Tossa, Spain 318; col. pl. 319
  See also Dip net; Seine; Weir
Nettle (converted Army cargo ship) 547, 553
Neuweiler, Col. Phillip F. 649
Nevada
  CAP rescues 640, 647; col. pl. 639
  Fossil from col. pl. 366
Nevada Wing, CAP 665
Nevado Ticaco (snow peak), Peru: Geodetic survey squad col. pl. 351
Névé: Greenland Icecap 138, 147
Nevière, Jean (geodesist) 134, 139
New Alaska Map Portrays a Far-north Frontier. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. 1 ill., June 808
New Delhi, India 572, 573, 579
New England: Fish 872
New Island, Falkland Islands 406, 415; col. pls. 388–389, 408
  Birds 390, 406, 415; col. pls. 388–389, 408
New Jersey: Distomo housing unit 61; ill. 76
New Life for India's Villagers. By Anthony and Georgette Dickey Chapelle. With photographs by authors. 15 ills., Apr. 572–588
New Mexico: Rockets 289, 491; ill. 490
New National Geographic Map Highlights Washington Area History. Text accompanying map supplement in colors. Apr. 485
New South Wales (state), Australia 256
New York (state). *See* Mitchel Air Force Base; Nassau County
New Zealand: Scientific research 297, 298
Newspaper
  Alaska's oldest 790
  Daily, World's northernmost 782
Newton, Sir Isaac 497
Niah, Sarawak: Caves 722
Nicaragua
  Birds 262
  Geodetic survey 341, 344
  President, Statue of 340; ill. 341
Nicosia, Cyprus 874; ill. 876–877, 879
Night, Polar: Greenland Icecap 133, 142–143
Nike booster: Two-stage rocket study 289
Nîmes, France: Roman ruins 670
Ninth Air Force, U. S. 121
Niobrara River, Nebr.: Quicksands 378
Nitric acid: Rocket fuel 500
Nive (river), France-Spain 324; col. pl. 326
Nivolet, Dent du (peak), France ill. 654–655
Noguera Pallaresa (river), Spain 304
Nomads. *See* Sarakatzanai; Shepherds
Nome, Alaska 776, 782, 784, 787, 790, 793
Nome News 790
Nome Nugget (newspaper) 790
Norfolk, Va. 441, 444
Normandy (region), France: Fossils, Jurassic 365
Noronha, Ronald 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586, 587, 588; ill. 573
Norseman (plane)
  Alaska col. pl. 775
  South America 350
North America
  Geodetic survey 346, 361
  Ice Age, Animals of 380
  Peaks, Highest 293, 761, 774; ill. 292
  Port, Northernmost ice-free col. pls. 788–789
  Prehistory 743, 784
  Seen from space (painting) col. pls. 498–499
  Volcanic explosion 749
North Atlantic Treaty Organization 874
North Borneo (Crown Colony) 716
North Carolina 441, 450

Page

North Carolina Wing, CAP 652
North Circle Trail, Glacier National Park col. pls. 614, 624
North Magnetic Pole: Icebreaker near 287
North Pole
  Artificial satellite's orbit surrounds ill. 505
  Peary's exploration of 148
North River, Va. col. pls. 458–459
North Washington St., Alexandria, Va. 474–475
Northampton (county), Va. 450, 469
Northern Commercial Company, Alaska: Agent 787
Northern Consolidated Airlines, Inc. 749, 753
Northern lights. *See* Aurora borealis
Northern Neck (peninsula), Va. 473
Northern Territory, Australia 246, 425
Northumberland County, Va., House in 473; ill. 472
Northwest Passage
  Search for, Captain Cook's 747
  Ship travel, Possibility of 287
Norway: Scientific research 297
Nottingham, Quinton G. 471
Nou de la Houplière, Maurice 682
Nou de la Houplière, Michel 673, 675, 678, 680, 682, 685, 695, 698
Nuclei, Atomic. *See* Cosmic rays
Nunamiut Eskimos: Alaska 793
Nunatak, M. S. (boat) 798, 805; col. pl. 804
Nunataks (ice-surrounded peaks): Greenland 131, 144
Nymphs (fishing lures) 10, 32

O

Oak Hill (house), Leesburg, Va. 475; col. pls. 478, 480
Oak tree
  Black, Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
  Silicified wood from col. pl. 377
Oak trees
  Gloucester County, Va. col. pls. 458–459
  Prehistoric: Colorado 379
  Scrub: Colorado 363
Oates, Capt. L. E. G.: South Pole expedition ill. 291
Oatlands (house), Leesburg, Va. col. pls. 466–467
Oaxaca (state), Mexico: Birds 262
Obelisk, Comte de Malartic: Mauritius (island) ill. 78
Oberdan, Guglielmo 840
Oberlin, Mount, Glacier National Park col. pl. 593
Observation chamber, Underwater, *Calypso* 153
Observatory: Pic du Midi de Bigorre, France 321
Ocas (plants): Puno, Peru col. pl. 351
Oceanography 286, 294
  Calypso (research ship) 149, 151, 152
Ocher, Tiwi tribesman wears 425; col. pl. 424
Octavian (Roman politician) 63
Octopuses, Baby: Rodrigues (island) 98; col. pl. 99
Oedipus (king of Thebes), Portrayal of col. pl. 54
Office of Civilian Defense 656
  See also Civil Defense
Office of Naval Research
  Alaska: Laboratory 793
  Satellite research 494
Office of Undersea Research, Marseille, France 158
Oil
  Alaska 743, 779, 793
  Origin of 373
  Seria oilfield, Brunei 734
Oil company: Barco Concession, Colombia 365
Oil industry, Fossils important to 373, 382
Oinól, Greece: Harvesters, Wheat col. pls. 50–51
O'Keefe, Dr. John 507
The Old Man of Coniston (highest point), Coniston Fells, England 530
Old Purton (ruin), Purton (estate), Va. 452
Oldham, Mr. and Mrs. George ill. 263
Olive trees: Delphi, Greece col. pls. 54–55
Olympics
  Melbourne, Australia 250
  Race, Marathón 51
  Winter: Ice hockey teams 35
Olympus, Mount, Greece 64, 66
  Shepherds trek to col. pl. 56
Olympus, Mount, Utah col. pls. 644–645
Olympus Senior High School, Utah col. pls. 644–645
Onions, in market: Graus, Spain col. pls. 306, 307
Oogruk (seals): Alaska 787
Opal, Fire, Fossils colored by 376
Opalescence, Examples of col. pl. 366
Operation Cue, Civil Defense 665
Operation Deepfreeze: Antarctica 298, 776
"Operation DEW Line": Far North 779
Optics, Atmospheric: Greenland Icecap 121
Oracle of Trophonius, Greece 49
Orange County, Va.: Historic home 475; col. pls. 464–465
Orangutans 105, 118; col. pls. 112–113
Orbits. *See* Moons; Planets; Satellites, Artificial
Orchids
  Bog: Alaska 821
  Raising of: Virgin Islands 225
Ordesa, Spain 311
Organic Act (new constitution): Virgin Islands 225

Page

- Orioles
  - An Exotic New Oriole Settles in Florida. By Charles M. Brookfield and Oliver Griswold. 4 ills., 1 in color, Feb. 261–264
    - Baltimore, distinguished from Spotted-breasted 264
    - Lichtenstein's (*Icterus gularis*): Texas 261
    - Orchard, distinguished from Spotted-breasted 264
    - Spotted-breasted
      - Accident victims 261, 262, 263; ill. 264
      - Conservation and protection of 260, 261, 263
      - Food 263
      - Habitat, Native 260, 261, 262
      - Habitat, U. S. 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
      - Nests 261, 263; ill. 262
      - Physical appearance 261, 264; ill. 262; col. pl. 260
      - Range 263
      - Song 261, 264
      - Species: *Icterus pectoralis pectoralis* (Wagler) 262
      - Young 264; ill. 262
  - *See also* Troupials
- Orlandos, Prof. Anastasios 40
- Osios Loukas (monastery), Greece 37, 52, 61, 66
- Osteolepis (prehistoric marine animal) ill. 370
- Ottoman Turks 73
- Ouakari (monkey) 118; col. pl. 111
- Outer Brass Island, Virgin Islands col. pl. 231
- Outward Bound Mountain School, England: Students 532; ill. 525
- Outward Bound Trust: Founding of, Reasons for 532
- Oven, Dutch: Virginia home col. pl. 447
- Owen (peak), Teton Range 6; col. pls. 14–15
- Owls
  - Jackson Hole, Wyo. 13, 16
  - Species
    - Barn: Melville Island ill. 438
    - Great gray: Nest 16
    - Great horned 16; col. pl. 18
    - Horned 4
- Owre, Prof: Oscar T. (museum curator) 262
- Oxcart: Pescadores col. pl. 276
- Oxcarts: French Pyrenees 324
- Oxen, Plowing: Turkey col. pls. 68–69
- Oxygen, Liquid: Rocket fuel 491, 500
- Oyster-catchers (birds): Falkland Islands
  - Black 399
  - Fuegian 406; col. pl. 411
- Oysters. *See* Virginia
- Ozone layer, Atmospheric 497, 508; col. pl. 496

P

- P-38: Geodetic survey 359; ill. 360–361
- Pacific Northern Airlines: Alaska 805
- Pacific Ocean, South: Basins, Study of 294
- Pacific Science Board of the National Academy of Sciences 547
- Pack frames, Craigheads' col. pl. 5
- Packs, Hikers'
  - England 511, 525, 526; ill. 529
  - *See also* Knapsacks
- Packsaddle, Wooden, on donkey: Greece col. pl. 69
- Paddocks: Falkland Islands 401, 404, 406; ill. 404–405; col. pl. 400
- *Paille-en-queue* (tropic bird): Round Island 91; col. pl. 101
- Paintbrush, Indian: Waterton Lakes National Park col. pl. 635
- Painters. *See* Laurence, Sydney; Palmstrom, William N.; Phillips, Craig
- Painting, in English farmhouse col. pl. 535
- Paintings
  - Tiwi, on bark sheets: Melville Island ill. 431
  - *See also* Sailfish; Satellites, Artificial
- Paisha (island), Pescadores 268, 274, 277
- Pal-Waukee Airport, Wheeling, Ill. 665; col. pls. 650, 663
- Palaces. *See* Dolma Bahçe; Royal Palace
- Palamós, Spain: Corn col. pl. 316
- Palekhori, Cyprus ill. 882
- Paleontologists
  - Fossil hunts 365, 369, 370, 371, 376, 377, 381, 382, 386
  - *See also* Brown, Dr. Roland W.; Lewis, Dr. G. Edward
- Paleontology 365, 368
  - *See also* Fossils
- Paleozoic Era. *See* Cambrian period; Devonian period
- Paliouris, Argyrios 67, 70
- Palisades, Basalt, Mauritius (island) ill. 81
- Palm (fossil)
  - Newly-announced discovery 365; col. pl. 364
  - Petrified, from Antigua col. pl. 366
- Palm Beach Inlet, Fla.: Cruisers from ill. 868–869
- Palm Lake (village). *See* Yarina Cocha
- Palmdale, Calif.: CAP squadron 656
- Palmer, Agnes ill. 472
- Palmer family, Virginia 473
- Palmer, Alaska 747
  - Highway to ill. 792
- Palmer Peninsula, Antarctica 387

Page

- Palms (trees)
  - Cairns, Australia col. pls. 254–255
  - Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
    - Fossils of 363, 365; col. pl. 364
  - Species
    - Bottle (*Mascarena revaughanii*): Round Island 101; col. pl. 100
    - Coconut
      - Ifalik atoll 549, 560, 565, 568; col pls. 562–563, 564–565
      - St. John (island) 230
    - Hat: St. John (island) 230
    - Latanier: Round Island col. pls. 100–101
    - *See also* Sago palm
  - Virgin Islands 210; col. pl. 228
- Palmstrom, William N. 488; col. pl. 489
  - Space Satellites, Tools of Earth Research. 5 ills. in color, including 4 paintings by William N. Palmstrom. Apr. 486–499
- Pan American World Airways 747, 805
- Panama: Geodetic survey 338; col. pls. 342–343
- Panama Canal Zone
  - School, Cartographic, Student in ill. 362
  - *See also* Fort Clayton
- Pandokrátoros (monastery), Greece 70
- Pangaión Mountain, Greece 69; col. pl. 68
- Pansies: Sherwood Gardens 700, 709; col. pls. 702–703
- Panticosa, Spain col. pls. 322–323
- Pants, Ski: Alaska col. pl. 762
- Papaya trees: Ifalik atoll col. pls. 562–563
- Papayas: Virgin Islands 201, 227
- Paphos, Cyprus 878
- Pappas, Alexander 46, 47
- Pappas, Mrs. Alexander (Maria) 46, 47; col. pl. 51
- Pappas, Katina 46, 47, 51
- Pappas family cottage: Vraná, Greece col. pl. 51
- Parachute, Tug of, CAP cadet experiences col. pl. 657
- Parachutists, Air Rescue Service 640
- Parade: Mauléon, France col. pl. 331
- Paris, Judith (fictional character). *See* Herries, Judith
- Park Hall, Eastville, Va.: Lock and key ill. 450
- Parkas: Alaska 776, 790; col. pls. 762, 773, 778
- Parks. *See* National parks
- Parlor
  - Fairfax house, Va. col. pl. 477
  - Oak Hill (house), Va. col. pl. 480
- Parnassós, Mount, Greece 49, 52, 56; col. pls. 54–55
- Parnassus (herb): Alaska 821
- Párnis, Greece 37
- Parr, Catherine (Queen of England): Birthplace 517
- Parratt, Lloyd (ranger-naturalist) col. pl. 593
- Parrotfish: Caribbean Sea 210, 230
- Parsons, David (ornithologist) 421; ill. 438
- Parthenon, Athens, Greece 40; col. pls. 38–39, 44–45
- Pasque flowers (*Pulsatilla*): Alaska col. pl. 822
- Pastaza River, South America: Geodetic survey 350, 359
- Pastre, Jacqueline 682
- Pastures: Lake District, England 541; col. pls. 536–537, 540
- Patrick Air Force Missile Test Center, Fla.: Satellite launching 492, 507
- Patty, Dr. and Mrs. Ernest 766, 768, 771, 784; ill. 769
- Pau, France 330
- Paul (Greek king) 37; ill. 43
  - Photograph by 37; ill. 42
- Pavey Ark escarpment, England 541; col. pl. 540
- Paxinou, Katina (actress): Portrayal of Jocasta col. pl. 54
- Peace Park. *See* Waterton-Glacier International Peace Park
- Pear tree, Espaliered: Virginia ill. 450
- Pearls, Fossil 373
- Pearson, Dr. Fred Stark (engineer) 304
- Pearson, Grant H. 774
- Peary, Robert E. 148
- Peary, Mrs. Robert E.
  - Gold Medal Awarded to Mrs. Robert E. Peary. 2 ills., Jan. 148
- Peary flag. *See* National Geographic Society
- Peat
  - Falkland Islands 387, 390, 396, 398
  - Fossils preserved in 379
- Peat bogs: Europe 379–380
- Peccaries, Bones of: Chesapeake Bay shore 373
- Pedro, Felix 782
- Peel, John 515, 532, 541
- Peking man 380
- Pelicans: Florida 871
- Pélla, Greece 70
- Peloponnesus (region), Greece 37
- Pelota (game): Pyrenees 324, 325
- Penans (tribespeople): Sarawak 735–736; ill. 723, 736
- Penghu (island), Pescadores 265, 268, 270, 274; ill. 274–275; col. pl. 267
- Penguins
  - People and Penguins of the Faraway Falklands: An Ornithologist Explores Britain's Remote South Atlantic Colony and Films the Life of the Islands' Feathered Sobersides. By Olin Sewall Pettingill, Jr. With photographs by author. 34 ills., 27

Page
Penguins—(Cont.)
  in color, map, Mar. 387–416
  Atlantic Ocean 387
  Falkland Islands 387, 389, 390, 392, 406, 415, 416
  Species
    Gentoo (*Pygoscelis papua*) 390, 392, 393, 396, 415; col. pls. 410–411, 412, 414
    Jackass (*Spheniscus magellanicus*) 390, 399; col. pls. 412–413
    Jumping-jack. *See* Rockhopper, *below*
    Macaroni (*Eudyptes chrysolophus*) col. pl. 413
    Rockhopper (*Eudyptes crestatus*) 390, 399, 406, 413, 415, 416; col. pls. 407, 408
Pennsylvania
  Floods (1955) 649
  Presidential home in 485
Pens, Sheep: Australia col. pls. 244–245
Pentelicus, Mount, Greece 37, 43, 44
Pentstemon (beardtongue): Waterton Lakes National Park col. pl. 635
People and Penguins of the Faraway Falklands: An Ornithologist Explores Britain's Remote South Atlantic Colony and Films the Life of the Islands' Feathered Sobersides. By Olin Sewall Pettingill, Jr. With photographs by author. 34 ills., 27 in color, map, Mar. 387–416
Pepper growing: Sarawak 721; ill. 720
Peppers, in market: Spain col. pl. 307
Perch, Ocean: New England 872
Perdido, Monte, Spanish Pyrenees col. pls. 312–313
Perez, Michel (glaciologist) 130, 135
Pericles (Athenian statesman) 45
Permafrost: Alaska 784, 787, 790, 793
Perrin, Eleanor 470; ill. 455
Perroud, Paul (geodesist-navigator) 137; ill. 141
Perth, Australia 249, 252
Peru
  Educational facilities col. pls. 348–349
  Geodetic survey 345, 347, 359, 360
Peruvian Air Force: Personnel 350
Peruvian Army: Personnel 345; col. pl. 351
Pescadores, Wind-swept Outpost of Formosa: United States Ships and Planes Help Protect These Fishermen's Isles, Traditional Way Stop of Invaders in Formosa Strait. By Horace Bristol, Sr. With photographs by author. 22 ills., 18 in color, map, Feb. 265–284
  American aid to 266, 277, 278
  Farming 270, 274, 277, 281; ill. 274–275; col. pl. 276
  Fishing 265, 268, 270, 278, 284; col. pl. 266
  History 277, 280
  Land area 265, 268, 278
  Location 265, 266
  Population 268, 270, 281
  Religion 270, 281
  Trees 268, 270, 279; ill. 270
  Water supply 265, 272, 274, 277
  Wind 265, 268, 275, 277, 279
  See also Chungtun; Makung; Paisha; Penghu
Petersburgh (Petersburg, Va.) 460
Petersen, Ray, and family 749, 752, 761; col. pl. 753
Petrel (bird): Round Island, Mauritius
  Black-webbed 101; col. pl. 100
  Hatchling in nest col. pl. 101
  Pterodroma arminjoniana 91
Petrified Forest National Monument, Ariz.: Silicified wood 376; col. pl. 385
Petroglyphs, Indian: St. John (island) col. pl. 220
Petroleum. *See* Oil
Pettingill, Olin Sewall, Jr. 387, 414; ill. 416; col. pl. 411
  People and Penguins of the Faraway Falklands: An Ornithologist Explores Britain's Remote South Atlantic Colony and Films the Life of the Islands' Feathered Sobersides. By Olin Sewall Pettingill, Jr. With photographs by author. 34 ills., 27 in color, map, Mar. 387–416
Pettingill, Mrs. Olin Sewall, Jr. col. pl. 398
Peuthé, Claude 96
Pezophaps solitarius (extinct bird): Rodrigues (island) 93
Pfeiffer, Willi, and family 233, 235; col. pl. 236
Pflueger, Al ill. 862
Phaedriades Cliffs, Delphi, Greece col. pls. 54–55
Phidias (sculptor) 40, 45
Philadelphia, Pa. 84, 485
Philip of Macedon 63, 64, 69, 70
Philippi, Greece 71
  Site of col. pl. 62
Phillips, Craig 861
  Solving Life Secrets of the Sailfish: National Geographic Society-University of Miami Scientific Studies Reveal Minute Forms from Which Gulf Stream Giants Grow. 5 ills. in color from paintings by Craig Phillips. June 858–863
Phillips, David (IAGS man) 350, 359, 361
Phlox, Creeping: Rose Hill (estate), Va. 485; col. pl. 484
Phoenix (village), Mauritius (island) 79
Photoalidade, Wilson ill. 362
Photogrammetry, Students study 362

Page
Photographic plate, showing pattern of atom, struck by cosmic ray ill. 289
Photographing Northern Wild Flowers: Traveling by Plane, Car, Canoe, and Afoot, an Adventurous Amateur Captures the Beauty of South-central Alaska's Natural Gardens. By Virginia L. Wells. With photographs by author and others. 26 ills., 21 in color, June 809–823
Photographs
  Aerial
    Geodetic survey 340, 344, 359, 360, 361; ill. 360; col. pl. 343
    Projector for col. pl. 358
  Undersea
    World's first, by Louis Boutan 177
    World's first published, in color 162, 180
Photography
  IGY study 294
  Underwater
    Camera Under the Sea. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 40 ills., 30 in color, Feb. 162–200
      Cameras used 165, 180, 189; ill. 163; col. pl. 164
      Divers 177, 183, 186, 198; ill. 162, 163, 168, 187, 198, 200; col. pls. 164, 166–167, 170, 171, 178
      Flash bulbs 189; ill. 162
      Light filter, Water acts as 177, 180
      Movie, Filming 187, 189
      Pioneers 162, 177, 180
      Sharks, Danger of 192
      Shipwreck (*Thistlegorm*) 197, 199–200; ill. 182, 183; col. pls. 178, 179, 181
      Supplies 152–153
    Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso*: Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. By Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau. With photographs by Luis Marden. 9 ills., 5 in color, Feb. 149–161
  See also Portraits of My Monkey Friends
Physicists
  Atomic: Marshall Islands 382
  Nuclear: IGY research 508
  Satellite research 488
  See also Goddard, Dr. Robert H.; Singer, Dr. S. Fred
Phytosaurs: Colorado 363
Piankatank River, Va. 471
Piao, Maj. Hsu 265, 268, 270
Piazza Carlo Alberto, Trieste col. pls. 852–853
Piazza dell' Unità, Trieste 837; col. pls. 826–827
Piazza Garibaldi, Trieste 851; col. pls. 836, 850
Piazza Oberdan, Trieste 840
Picture points: Surveying 360, 361; ill. 340–341
Pieter Both (mountain), Mauritius (island) 77, 96; col. pl. 97
Pigeon, Dutch (*Alectroenas nitidissima*): Mauritius (island) 91
Pigeons
  Cape 387
  Piazza dell' Unità, Trieste col. pls. 826–827
"Pigeon's milk," Flamingos bill-feed 698
Pigs, Aragon-bred: Spain col. pl. 306
Pijols, Konrad and Olga 241, 243
Pilgrims
  Lourdes, France 325
  See also Festivals, Gypsy; *and* Fete of the two St. Marys
Pílion, Mount, Greece 64
Pilots. *See* Civil Air Patrol; Jet pilots
Pindus Mountains, Greece 67
Pine Island, USS (seaplane tender): Personnel ill. 271
Pine nuts, Whitebark col. pl. 12
Pine tree: Snake River area, Wyo. col. pl. 5
Pine trees
  Prehistoric 370, 379; ill. 371
  Yellow, Fossilized 378
Pinnacle Wall, Glacier National Park col. pls. 600, 614
Pino Park, Puno, Peru: Surveyor col. pl. 353
Pins, Silver, spoonlike, fasten shawls col. pl. 352
Piper Tri-Pacer: CAP patrol flight 665
Pipes, Clay: Virginia house col. pl. 477
Pipits, Antarctic: Falkland Islands 392
"Pirate" relics: Virgin Islands 204, 206, 227; col. pl. 226
Pirates: Virgin Islands 206, 217, 230
Piriaus, Aristotle (grocer) 70
Pisacane, Mount, Andes 345
Pitelka, Dr. Frank A. 793
Piton de la Petite Rivière Noire, Mauritius (island) 90
Pitt, William 457
Place d'Armes, Port Louis, Mauritius (island) 78
Placerville, Colo.: Terrain 363
Plane trees: Trieste col. pl. 836
Planets
  Orbits of 503
  Speed of 504
  See also Earth

Page

Plankton .... 862, 864, 866, 871, 872; ill. 865
  Sailfish prey on .... col. pl. 863
Plantation: Mauritius (island) .... col. pls. 88-89
Plantations
  Virgin Islands 204, 216, 217, 225, 230, 232
  See also Virginia
Plants
  Alpine: Alaska 821
  Flowering, Evolutionary study of .... 363, 364, 365; ill. 371, 380
  Fossils of .... 363; ill. 380
    See also Palms; Sycamores
Plaque
  Distomo (housing project), Atlantic City, N. J. 76; ill. 76
  Honoring Tom J. Davis .... col. pl. 631
Plateosaurus (prehistoric animal) .... 370; ill. 371
Plautus (dramatist) 667
Playford, Thomas 233
Pleistocene Age. *See* Ice Age
Pleistocene mammals: Hunting reserve for 784
Pleistus Gorge, Delphi, Greece .... col. pls. 54-55
Plesiosaurs (prehistoric reptiles) .... 370, 373; ill. 371
  Vertebra of .... col. pl. 366
Pliny (naturalist) 365
Plovers, Winter: Falkland Islands 392
Plunger, Snow, One-ton: Greenland Icecap .... ill. 145
Plutarch: Quoted 45
Pluto (engraulid's nickname) 867
Pocahontas 444, 453
Pocono Mountains, Pa.: Resorts flooded (1955) 649
Poe, Edgar Allan: Memorial to, Richmond, Va. 460
Poinsettias: Queensland, Australia .... col. pls. 254-255
Point Barrow, Alaska 766, 793
  Geodetic survey line from 361
Polar regions
  IGY study of 287, 291, 293, 294
  See also Antarctica; Arctic region; Geomagnetic pole; North Magnetic Pole; South Pole
Polar Years. *See* First International Polar Year; International Geophysical Year; Second International Polar Year
Pole Station, South Pole, Antarctica: Possible site of 298
Poles
  Bamboo, fishing aid: Mauritius (island) .... col. pls. 98-99
  Trolling: Alaskan fishing boats .... col. pls. 744-745
Police headquarters, Kuching, Sarawak .... ill. 726
Policeman: Duino, Italy .... col. pl. 855
Polychaete worm: Gulf Stream .... ill. 865
Polychrome Pass, Mount McKinley National Park, Alaska .... col. pl. 797
Polygon patterns, Alaskan land marked by .... 787; ill. 798
Polynesia 569
Polyps
  Coral: Eniwetok Atoll 382
  Indian Ocean 163
Pomfret, Malay dips out, from weir .... ill. 729
Pool
  Forest: St. John (island) .... col. pl. 220
  Frozen man-made: England .... ill. 542-543
Poplar Forest (house), Va. 476
Poplar trees, Prehistoric: Colorado 379
Poppies, Arctic (*Papaner*): Alaska .... col. pls. 810-811
Porch of the Maidens, Erechtheum, Athens .... 40, 49; col. pl. 48
Porgy
  Galerin: Indian Ocean .... col. pl. 195
  Plectorynchus pictus: Red Sea .... 178; col. pl. 179
Porpoises
  Hadhramaut coast, Arabia 153
  Remains of: Chesapeake Bay shore 373
Porritt, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis .... ill. 240
Port Egmont, Saunders Island, Falkland Islands 402
Port Kembla, New South Wales, Australia 241
Port Louis, East Falkland (island) 402
Port Louis, Mauritius (island) .... 77, 78, 79, 80, 84, 91, 93, 96; ill. 78-79, 86-87
  Horse racing .... 81, 95; col. pl. 94
Port Mathurin, Rodrigues (island) .... 93; col. pl. 102
Port Said, Egypt 199
Port Victor, Greenland .... 122; ill. 122-123
Port William (inlet), East Falkland (island) 390, 392, 397
Portage Glacier, Alaska 815
Portage Junction, Alaska 815
Portalet Pass, Pyrenees 325
Portraits of My Monkey Friends. By Ernest P. Walker. With photographs by author. 21 ills., 16 in color. Jan. 105-119
Ports. *See* Harbors and ports
Poseidon (Greek god) 49
  Bronze head of (may be Zeus) .... col. pl. 41
Possum, on girl's head: Melville Island .... ill. 438
Post office
  Christiansted, St. Croix (island) .... 228; col. pl. 229
  Log: Fort Yukon, Alaska .... col. pl. 778
Postcard Point, Glacier National Park .... col. pls. 602-603
Posts, Burial: Melville Island .... 439; col. pls. 426, 427, 434-435

Page

Potatoes
  Harvesting: Vallée de Campan, France .... col. pl. 334
  "Irish": Original home of 351
  Puno, Peru .... col. pl. 351
  Sweet, Merchant selling: St. Thomas (island) .... col. pl. 223
Potomac River, Md.-W. Va.-Va. 448, 473, 474
Potter, Beatrix: Cottage of .... 528, 529; ill. 526-527
Powhatan (Indian chief) 453
Pre-Cambrian Era
  Fossil from 370
  Limestone from .... col. pl. 377
Presbyterian chapel, Fairbanks, Alaska 771
Presidents, U. S., born in Virginia 457
"Presidents' Road," Charlottesville, Va. 482
Prestwould (plantation), Va. 476
Priest, Greek Orthodox: Cyprus .... ill. 879
Primates (mammal classification) 105, 114
Prince Edward Islands, Antarctic region: IGY station 288
Prince of Wales Hotel, Waterton Lakes National Park 623, 630; col. pl. 633
Prince of Wales Island, Alaska: Ore drilling 779
Prince Rupert, British Columbia: Railhead 740
Prince St., Alexandria, Va. 474
Prince William Sound, Alaska: Inlet of .... col. pls. 788-789
Princess Anne County, Va. 444
Princeton University, N. J.: President, Past 511
Procession, Torchlight: Lourdes, France 327
Proclamation, Freedom: Danish West Indies (July 3, 1848) 217
Project Vanguard (satellite project): Director 494
Projectiles, Embedded: Nelson House, Yorktown, Va. col. pl. 447
Projectors, in cartography .... col. pl. 358
Prominence, Solar .... ill. 297
Propellers, C-119: Pitch regulators for .... col. pl. 648
Propylaea, Athens, Greece .... 39, 40; col. pl. 38
Protector (ship) 397
Protestant Cay (island), Christiansted's harbor, St. Croix 213
Proteus (ship) .... ill. 295
Protons, Atomic .... ill. 289
Protozoans (animals): Evolution of 371
Provence (region), France
  Bullfights 698
  Costume .... 670; ill. 681; col. pl. 671
  History 670
  Revival of customs 667, 671
  See also Camargue
Proverbs, M. O. 219
"Pseudofossils": Examples of 381
Ptarmigan: Alaska 774
Ptarmigan Wall, Glacier National Park .... col. pl. 617
Pteranodon (prehistoric reptilian bird) .... 370; ill. 371
Pterodactyls (flying reptiles) 373
Pterodroma arminjoniana (bird): Round Island 91
Public Education, Director of: Falkland Islands 387
Public Health Service hospitals: Alaska 769
Pucallpa, Peru 350
Puckeridge, Richard 470
Puerto Cabezas, Nicaragua 341
Puerto Rico 201, 219, 222, 227
  Girls from .... col. pl. 346
Puffballs. *See* Mushrooms
Puget Sound Pulp and Timber Co. 740
Puig, Étienne (diver) .... ill. 200
Puigcerdá, Spain 299, 305
Pulp and paper industry: Alaska 740, 742, 744, 779
Punch: Quoted 530
Puno, Peru .... 345; col. pl. 353
  Geodetic surveyors near .... col. pls. 352-353
  Indian women, selling vegetables .... col. pl. 351
Putton (house), Gloucester County, Va. .... col. pls. 452-453
Pushcarts, sell oranges: Nicosia, Cyprus .... ill. 877
Pussytoes (flowers): Alaska 814
Pydna, Greece 70
Pyrenees (mountains), France-Spain
  High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by Justin Locke. 31 ills., 26 in color, map (two-page spread). Mar. 299-334
    Agriculture .... 302; col. pls. 316-317, 322-323, 332-333, 334
    Basque Pyrenees 324
    Border guards 299, 324, 325
    Caverns 327
    Cirques .... 311, 312, 330; col. pl. 303
    Clothing and costumes .... 304, 314, 318; ill. 305; col. pls. 329, 331
    Differences between Spanish and French 304-305, 324, 330
    Feudal tribute 302
    French Pyrenees .... 302, 324, 330; air view 320-321
    Frontier, Franco-Spanish .... 299, 302, 309, 324, 325, 330; col. pl. 333
    Hydroelectric power 304, 325
    Peak, Highest 308

Page
Pyrenees (mountains), France-Spain—(Cont.)
  Railways, Four 299
  Rainfall 304–305, 324
  Roads .... 302, 304, 324, 325; air view 320–321; col. pls. 312, 313
  Sheep and sheep raising .... 324; ill. 304; col. pls. 300–301, 331
  Spanish Pyrenees 302, 304
  Spas .... 311, 312, 314, 322, 330; col. pls. 322–323
  Sports 320, 325, 330
  Tourists .... 302, 308, 324, 325, 330; col. pl. 311
  Watershed, Main 308
Pyrola (flowers): Alaska 819
Pythia (priestess of Apollo) 49

Q

Quatre Bornes, Mauritius (island): Home .. 93; col. pl. 92
Quay
  Christiansted, St. Croix (island) .... 213; ill. 210–211
  Circular: Sydney, Australia .... col. pls. 256–257
  Muggia yacht club, Italy .... col. pl. 845
Queensland (state), Australia
  Sugar cane .... 246; col. pls. 254–255
  See also Brisbane
Quicksands. *See* Niobrara River
Quinby, Va. 450

R

Rabbit
  Ice Age: Bones, stained green .... 376, 378; col. pl. 369
  See also Hare
Rabbit Cove, East Falkland (island): Beach 392
Race
  Donkey: St. Croix (island) .... col. pls. 228–229
  Fell: Lake District, England 545
  Horse
    Falkland Islands .... 406; col. pls. 400–401
    Mauritius Island .... col. pl. 94
    See also Montpelier Hunt
Races: East Falkland (island) .... 406; col. pls. 400–401
Radar
  Northern lights studied by 784
  Research advances in 287
  Strategic defense 779
Radar device. *See* Shoran
Radar equipment, Ship's 738
Radar signals, locate shipwreck: Red Sea 197
Radiation
  Infrared .... 497; col. pl. 496
  Study of 286, 289, 290, 291
  Ultraviolet .... 289, 294, 488, 497, 504, 508; col. pl. 496
  See also Cosmic rays; Gamma rays; Spectrum; X rays
Radiation monitoring. *See* Civil Air Patrol
Radiations
  Long-wave 508
  Short-wave: Research 508
  Solar: Earth 488, 497, 508
Radio communication
  Research 287, 291, 293, 294, 296, 298
  See also Civil Air Patrol
Radio fish. *See* Moorish idol
Radio station: Andorra 302
Radio telescope: Alaska .... col. pl. 767
Radio waves, Propagation of: Arctic 784
Radios
  Geodetic survey 347, 359
  Satellite communication 488, 497, 506, 509
Radisavljevic, Branislaw .... col. pl. 245
Raffles, Sir Stamford 871
Raft, Rubber: Wyoming streams .... 25, 26, 27; ill. 26; col. pls. 8, 9
Rafting, River: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 25–26
Railway
  Abandoned: Alaska .... 743, 790; col. pl. 791
  Matanuska Valley, Alaska .... ill. 792
  See also Canadian National Railway; Canadian Pacific; Great Northern; *and* Pyrenees
Rajah Brooke (ship): Kuching, Sarawak .... ill. 726–727
Rajang (river), Sarawak 711, 716, 721
  Kejaman girl from region .... ill. 715
Rajas. *See* White Rajas
Raleigh, Sir Walter 217
Ranches. *See* Cacharel ranch; Thibaud ranch
Randolph Air Force Base, Tex. 491
Rappahannock River, Va. 448, 473
Rasmussen's grocery, Kirkegade (street), Christiansted, St. Croix 213
Rats
  Pack, Ice Age: Bones 378
  Virgin Islands 222
Raven Crag, England: Climbers .... 519; col. pl. 518
Ravens: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 4
Raynaud, M. (rancher) 687
Red Danes (dairy breed): Alaska 747
Red Eagle (mountain), Glacier National Park .. col. pl. 620
Red Poll bull: St. Croix (island) 222
Red Rock Canyon, Waterton Lakes National Park .. 625

Page
Red Sea .... 152, 158, 161, 162, 170, 177, 192, 197; col. pls. 160, 171, 176, 178, 179, 188, 193, 196
  Camera Under the Sea. By Luis Marden. With photographs by author. 40 ills., 30 in color, Feb. 162–200
  Exploring Davy Jones's Locker with *Calypso:* Captain Cousteau and His Mates Test the New Edgerton Deep-sea Camera and Photograph the Silent World Under the Indian Ocean and Red Sea. By Capt. Jacques-Yves Cousteau. With photographs by Luis Marden. 9 ills., 5 in color, Feb. 149–161
Redoubt Volcano, Aleutian Range 809
Redwoods (trees)
  Prehistoric: Colorado 379
  See also Sequoia
Reed, Col. and Mrs. Charles .... 478; col. pl. 479
Reef Bay, St. John (island) 230
Reef rock: Bikini Atoll .... 374; col. pl. 375
Reefs. *See* Corals and coral reefs
Reforestation: Virgin Islands 222
Refugio (hotel), National Park of Ordesa, Spanish Pyrenees 311
"Refusal Room," Carter's Grove plantation, Va. .. 451
Regnard, Paul 93
Regular World Days: IGY study 296
Regulators, Pitch, Airplane propeller .... col. pl. 648
Reid Glacier, Alaska .... 805; col. pl. 804
Reid Inlet, Alaska .... 805; col. pl. 804
Rein orchis (flowers): Alaska 815
Reis, Mrs. Apollonia 252
Remoras: Indian Ocean 156
René, King of Provence 692
Reno, Nev.: CAP ground-rescue squad .... col. pl. 639
Reptiles
  Fossils of 363, 365
  Prehistoric 378
    See also Plesiosaurs; Pterodactyls
Research, Space. *See* Satellites, Artificial
Residential Club, Mauritius (island) 79
Resmick, Sol (irrigation expert) 576, 585, 588
Restaurant: Salonika, Greece 70
Restaurants: Duino, Italy .... col. pl. 855
Retawand, India: Road builders .... ill. 580–581
Revis, Kathleen .... 599, 613, 619; col. pl. 621
  Many-splendored Glacierland: More than 800,000 Hikers, Campers, and Drive-through Vacationists Discover Each Year the Northern Rockies' Ice-carved Beauty in Twin Parks Astride the U. S.-Canadian Border. By George W. Long. With photographs by Kathleen Revis. 46 ills., 40 in color, two-page color map, May 589–636
Rex (liner) .... ill. 851
Reynolds, Mount, Glacier National Park .. ill. 594; col. pl. 593
Rhinoceros, Prehistoric
  Fossilized body 378–379, 380
  See also Diceratherium
Rhododendrons: Grasmere (vale), England .. col. pl. 521
Rhône (river), France .... 672; col. pls. 668–669, 696–697
  Delta. *See* Camargue
Rhône, Grand (branch) 667
Rhône, Petit (branch) 667
Ribicoff, Gov. Abraham 649
Rice, Boiling, on mud stove: Bhirlinga, India .. ill. 575
Rice growing
  Bastar District, India .... 576, 578, 580, 585; ill. 572
  Camargue, France .... 667, 682; col. pl. 694
  Costa Brava, Spain .... col. pls. 316–317
  Sarawak 715, 721, 727, 729
Richard the Lionheart (English king) 873
Richardson, John .... col. pl. 515
Richardson Highway, Alaska 782, 788
Richmond, Va. 448, 457, 460
Rijeka (formerly Fiume), Yugoslavia 854
Road: Matanuska Valley, Alaska .... ill. 792
Road builders: Retawand, India .... ill. 580–581
Roanoke River, Va. 476
Roaring Springs (home), Va. .... 462, 469; col. pl. 463
Robert, Émile (diver) .... 153; ill. 198
Roberts, Jeff 243
Robertson, Col. Robert R. (Army engineer) .... 338, 362; col. pl. 339
Robino, René (*Calypso* engineer) 153
Robinson (mountain), England .... col. pl. 510
Rochester Falls, Mauritius (island) .... ill. 81
Rockairs (plane-borne rockets): IGY program 290
Rockefeller, John D., Jr. 13
  Wyoming lodge built by .... col. pls. 20–21
Rockefeller, Laurance S. 13
  Philanthropic work on Virgin Islands .. 220, 227, 230, 232; ill. 232
Rocket
  Liquid-fuel, Goddard's .... ill. 491
  Model of .... col. pl. 489
  Three-stage: Satellite launching 490, 498
  Two-stage: Altitude record .... 490; ill. 490

Page

Rocket launcher, Recoilless: Inventor of ill. 491
Rocket-launching sites: IGY study 289–290
Rocketry: Scientific progress 490, 497, 498
Rockets
  Forerunners of modern 490; ill. 491
  IGY study 289, 290, 298
  Satellite launchings 488, 498, 500, 509; col. pls. 492–493
  Telemetering systems 504
  See also Aerobee; Aerobee-Hi; Deacon; Nell; Nike booster; Rockairs; Rockoons; V–2; Viking; Wac Corporal
Rockoons (balloon-launched rockets): IGY program 290; ill. 287
Rocky Mountains, U. S.-Canada 1, 12, 589, 598
  Fossils 373, 379
Rod, Calibrated: Geodetic survey ill. 340
Rodrigues (island) 82, 93, 98, 102; col. pls. 99, 102–103
  Birds 93
  Exports 93, 102; col. pls. 98, 104
  Population 102
  "Rodeo" 93; col. pl. 104
  Size 93, 102
Rodriguez, Sgt. Bonifacio col. pl. 353
Roland (hero): Spanish Pyrenees 300
Rolfe, John: House and land of, Virginia 444–445
Rolleiflex (camera) 818; ill. 819
Roman colonization: Trieste 830, 834, 840
Roman Empire 75
Roman ruins. *See* Arles, France
Romanian dressmaker col. pl. 253
Romans: Defeat of Alexander 71
Roncesvalles Pass, Spain 374, 326
Roosevelt, Franklin D. 225
Roosevelt, Theodore 771
Rose, Wild (*Rosa*): Alaska col. pl. 823
Rose arbor: Piazza Carlo Alberto, Trieste col. pls. 852–853
Rose campion (flowers): Alaska 821
Rose Hill (estate), Charlottesville, Va. 485; col. pl. 484
Rose hips: Alaska 821, 823
Rosemary, Bog: Alaska 812, 819
Ross, Sir James C.: Volcano discovered by ill. 290–291
Ross Island, Antarctica ill. 290–291
Ross Shelf Ice, Antarctica: IGY study 288, 298
Roswell, N. Mex.: Flood 501
Rotary International 631
Rothay (river), England: Fish 511, 545
Rouillard, Guy 96; col. pl. 97
Rouillon, Gaston (explorer) 129, 145
Round Island, Mauritius (island) 91; col. pls. 100–101
Route des Pyrénées, France 302, 324; air view 320–321; col. pls. 312, 333
Route 14, Trieste 845, 856; col. pl. 844
Rowanberries: England 542
Rowling End (mountain), England col. pl. 510
Royal Canadian Mounted Police col. pl. 631
Royal Palace
  Athens, Greece: Guard ill. 47
  Tatói, Greece 37
Royal Pioneer Corps from Rodrigues Island 102
Rubber production. *See* Sarawak
Rubens (artist) 455
Rudolph (Crown Prince of Austria) 846
Rugby football: Béarn (region), France 325
Rugs, Navajo: Clifton (estate), Va. ill. 472
Rum Jungle, Northern Territory, Australia 242, 246
Rural Improvement School, Kanowit, Sarawak 729
Rush-bearing day, Celebration of: Grasmere, England 511, 514, 516
Rushes (reeds)
  Lake District, England 511, 514, 516, 522, 525; col. pl. 523
  Prehistoric: Colorado 363
Ruskin, John 517, 519, 528, 529, 530, 532, 541
Russian Orthodox church: Kodiak (island), Alaska 789, 798; col. pl. 788
Rydal Mount (Wordsworth's house), England 519
Rydal Water (lake), England 522, 525; col. pl. 523

S

SA–16 amphibian, Air Rescue Service 640
Sabine, Cape, Ellesmere Island 295
Sable Pass, Mount McKinley National Park: Wildlife col. pl. 794
Sabrejets (airplanes) 249
Sacred Way, Pilgrims': Delphi, Greece col. pls. 54–55
Sagebrush: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 4, 13, 25; col. pls. 22–23
Sago palm cultivation: Sarawak 725, 729–730; ill. 714
Sago starch: Sarawak 721, 723, 730; ill. 714, 725
Sail, furled, in skiff: Caribbean Sea col. pl. 202
Sailboats: Bay of Muggia, Italy col. pl. 845
Sailfish ill. 868, 869
  Solving Life Secrets of the Sailfish: National Geographic Society-University of Miami Scientific Studies Reveal Minute Forms from Which Gulf Stream Giants Grow. By Gilbert Voss. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and paintings by Craig Phillips. 18 ills., 5 in color, June 859–872

Page

Sailfish—(Cont.)
  Atlantic (*Istiophorus americanus*)
    Life secrets 861, 867
    Physical appearance 859, 871; col. pls. 860–861
  Baby 866, 871
  Coloring 859
  Florida: Life history 871
  Juvenile stage 862, 871; col. pl. 863
  Larvae 859, 862, 871; ill. 865, 867; col. pls. 860, 861
  Metamorphosis: Larva to adult col. pls. 860–861
  Tailwalking 859; ill. 869; col. pl. 858
Sailfishing 868; ill. 869
  Gulf Stream 859, 871; col. pl. 858
Sailor, Greek: *St. George* (caïque) col. pl. 39
Sailors, U. S.: Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 204; ill. 206
St. Asaph St., Alexandria, Va. 474
St. Barthélemy (island), Leeward Islands 204, 218
St. Bernard dogs 311
St. Croix (island), Virgin Islands 211, 213; col. pls. 228–229
  History 213, 217, 228
  Inhabitants 203, 213, 217, 219, 222, 225, 228
  Location 207
  Racecourse col. pls. 228–229
  Relics 217; ill. 216
  Sugar cane production 201, 217, 219
  Visitors 203, 227
  See also Christiansted; Frederiksted
St. Croix Jonkey Club, Events staged by col. pls. 228–229
St. Elias, Mount, Alaska 808
St. Elias Range, Alaska 805
St. George (caïque) col. pl. 39
St. Géran (ship) 96
St. Gilles, France 670
St. Helena (island) 79
St. Jean Pied de Port, France 324; col. pl. 326
St. John (island), Virgin Islands 201, 227, 230; ill. 224–225; col. pls. 220–221
  Development of, Plans for 201, 220, 227, 230, 232
  Flora 230
  Inhabitants; population 203, 220, 227, 228; ill. 232
  Location and grouping 207
  Visitors 203, 227, 232
  See also Bordeaux; Cruz Bay
St. John the Baptist, Beheading of (mural) col. pl. 60
St. Martha 670
St. Martin's Church, Bowness, England: Window col. pl. 513
St. Mary Jacobe 680, 690
St. Mary Salome 680, 690
St. Mary Lake, Glacier National Park 598; col. pls. 602–603
St. Marys, Fete of the two: France 683, 692, 693; ill. 680–681
St. Nicholas Cathedral, Famagusta, Cyprus 880
St. Oswald 514, 516
St. Oswald's churchyard, Grasmere, England: Grave 530
St. Paul 46, 59, 63, 71, 669, 878
St. Paul Harbor, Kodiak Island, Alaska col. pls. 788–789
St. Pierre, Bernardin de (author) 96
St. Sophia, Istanbul, Turkey 73; col. pl. 72
St. Stephen's Mission (church), Fort Yukon, Alaska 785
St. Sunday Crag, England 521; col. pl. 520
St. Thomas (island), Virgin Islands 204, 210, 211, 225; col. pls. 202–203, 208–209
  Carnival participants col. pls. 214, 215
  Educational facilities col. pl. 218
  Harbor 203, 210, 220; col. pls. 202, 221
  History 206, 210, 211, 214, 217, 218
  Hotel. *See* Virgin Isle
  Inhabitants 201, 203, 204, 206, 210, 225, 228; col. pls. 218, 231
  Location and grouping 207
  Visitors 203, 204, 214, 218, 219
  See also Charlotte Amalie
St. Trophimus 669
St. Ursula and the 11,000 Virgins 201
St. Veronica 318
Salamander (ice formation), Glacier National Park col. pl. 627
Salamís Island, Greece col. pl. 53
Salem, Mass. 84, 93
Salisbury Sound, USS (warship) 266; col. pl. 267
Sally's Flying School, Pal-Waukee Airport, Ill. col. pl. 650
Salmon: Alaska 745, 752, 753, 777, 783, 787, 798, 803, 805; col. pl. 786
  King 790, 799
  Red (sockeye) 794, 809, 815; col. pl. 795
Salome (mural) col. pl. 60
Salonika (Thessaloníki), Greece 70
  Harbor col. pls. 58–59
  Vendor col. pl. 65
Salt Lake City, Utah 646
  See also Airport; Olympus Senior High School
Saltworks. *See* Le Salin de Giraud
Salvemini, Mr. 840

Page

Samivel (cameraman) 124
Sampan: Pescadores col. pl. 266
San Giusto (Christian martyr) 830
San Giusto Hill, Trieste 830, 834, 837; ill. 856–857
San Jose, Calif. 640, 652
San Juan Mountains, Colo.-N. Mex.: Flora 363
San Marco yard (shipyard), Trieste ill. 830–831
San Martín, Gen. José de: Picture of col. pl. 349
San Miguel River, Colo. 363, 365
San Sabba Camp, Trieste 849; col. pls. 832–833
San Sebastián, Spain 324
  Dancers col. pls. 328–329
Sanctuary, Bird: Camargue, France col. pls. 696–697
Sand buggy (jeep), CAP: Florida coast col. pl. 661
Sand cabbage (*Senecio candicans*): Falkland Islands col. pl. 388
Sand dollars, Fossils of 373
Sandstone
  Fossils in 373, 376
  Red: Colorado 363; col. pl. 364
Sandstone cliffs. *See* Arizona
Santa Cruz (Holy Cross): Naming of St. Croix (island) 201
Santa Ursula y las Once Mil Virgines (Virgin Islands) 201
Santo, Surace ill. 250
Saôut, Capt. François 149
Sapper Hill, East Falkland (island): Racing 406; col. pls. 400–401
Sarah (Gypsy patron saint) 687, 690, 692, 693; ill. 682
Sarajevo, Yugoslavia 846
Sarakatzanai (race of nomads): Greece 71; ill. 71
Sarawak 112
  Jungle Journeys in Sarawak: Cameras at Ready, the Wife of a British Colonial Officer Meets the Peoples of Borneo in Longhouse and Rain Forest. By Hedda Morrison. With photographs by author. 25 ills., map, May 710–736
  Agriculture; irrigation 715, 721, 722, 727, 729–730; ill. 720
  Airfields, few 723
  British Crown Colony 710, 716, 718
  Chiefs and headmen 710, 711, 713, 714, 721, 731, 733; ill. 717, 718, 723
  Climate 719, 722
  Clothing and ornaments 727; ill. 713, 715, 718, 723, 732, 733
  Education 721, 729; ill. 721
  Food 714, 715, 721, 722, 723, 725
  Government and government officials 710, 718–719, 721, 722, 729, 733, 734; ill. 717, 730
  History 716, 718, 727
  Hospitality; welcoming rites 711, 713–715
  Longhouses 713, 714, 715, 716, 719, 725, 728, 731; ill. 712, 713, 714–715
  Medicine 731, 733
  Musical instruments ill. 718, 736
  People 710, 719, 733
    See also Chinese; Dyaks; Kayans; Kejamans; Kelabits; Kenyahs; Malays; Melanaus; Muruts; Penans
  Population 716, 718
  Railways, lacking 723
  River transportation 710, 711, 721, 722, 723; ill. 711, 717, 724
  Roads, few 723; ill. 730
  Rubber production 719, 721; ill. 719
  Size 716
  Superstitions; taboos 721–722, 731
Sarawak, Raja of 718
  See also White Rajas
Sarawak Museum, Sarawak 721
Sarcophagus: Eleusis, Greece col. pl. 53
Sardinia (island), Mediterranean 873
Sargasso Sea: Eels 864
Sargassum fish, Sargasso weeds hide col. pl. 863
Sargassum weed 872; ill. 865; col. pl. 863
Sari (clothing): India ill. 574
Sarikei, Sarawak 710, 716, 719, 721
Saris, Carnival participants': Virgin Islands col. pl. 214
Sassafras trees: Upper Weyanoke (plantation), Va. 457
Satellites, Artificial 289, 290, 298
  Space Satellites, Tools of Earth Research. By Heinz Haber. With 4 color paintings by William N. Palmstrom. 28 ills., 5 in color, map, Apr. 487–509
  Information to be gained 488, 494, 498, 501, 504, 508
  Instruments 488, 497, 498, 504, 506, 508, 509; ill. 502, 506–507
  Launchings, Rocket 488, 490, 497, 498, 500, 501, 503, 505, 507; ill. 495; col. pls. 492–493
  Orbits 487, 488, 490, 493, 494, 497, 498, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507; ill. 495, 502, 505; col. pls. 486–487, 489, 496
  Physical appearance 498, 504; col. pls. 486, 489
  Problems in developing 491, 506, 509
Saturnia (liner) 856
Saunders Island, Falklands: Garrison 402
Savanne River, Mauritius (island) ill. 81
Savonoski River, Alaska col. pls. 758–759
Saxifrages (flowers): Alaska 814, 821
Scafell Pike (mountain), England 517, 519

Page

Scandinavia: Scientific research 297
Scarf, from Netherlands, sent to Australia col. pl. 247
Schaller, George (biologist) 758; col. pl. 759
Schiller, Everett (pathologist) col. pl. 758
Schmidt, Johannes 862, 864
School
  Barranca, Peru, classroom col. pls. 348–349
  Mission: Rodrigues (island) col. pl. 103
  Murmadia, India ill. 586
  New: Ghodagaon village, India ill. 573
  San Sabba Camp, Trieste col. pls. 832–833
  Seaside: Mauritius (island) col. pl. 85
School children
  Arles, France col. pl. 666
  Erechtheum, Athens, Greece 49; col. pl. 48
  Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska col. pls. 764–765
  Mauritius (island) col. pl. 85
  Melville Island ill. 420–421
  Peruvian col. pls. 348–349
  Pescadores ill. 271
School of Aviation Medicine
  Commandant, Former 491
  See also Department of Space Medicine
School of Mines, Alaska: Personnel 771
Schoolboys: Bastar District, India 576; ill. 577, 578–579, 586, 587
Schools
  Alaska 742, 769, 771, 774, 779, 805
  Bastar District, India 576, 583; ill. 578–579
  Virgin Islands 213; col. pl. 218
  See also Outward Bound Mountain School
Science. *See* Aviation; Climatology; Earth sciences; Geology; Greenland Icecap expeditions; International Geophysical Year; Meteorology; Micropaleontology; Paleontology; Space medicine; Zoology
Scintillometers: U. S. Southwest 376
Scofield, John
  Virgin Islands: Tropical Playland, U. S. A.: Gleaming Beaches, Duty-free Bargains, and a Hint of Old Denmark Lure Vacationers to These Climate-blessed Caribbean Isles. By John Scofield. With photographs by Charles Allmon and author. 25 ills., 20 in color, 3 maps, Feb. 201–232
Scooters, Mechanical: *Calypso* expedition 152, 156; ill. 150–151
Scotland: Sports 542
Scott, Mrs. Marion du Pont 464
Scott, Capt. Robert F. ill. 291
Scott, Sir Walter 536
Scrub fowl (*Megapodius reinwardt*): Melville Island 421
Sea anemones (animals) 373
  Indian Ocean 163; col. pls. 172–173, 174, 175
  Red Sea 177, 192; col. pls. 176, 188
Sea Breeze Farm, Lynnhaven Bay, Va. 445
Sea cucumber, Aqualunger brings, aboard *Calypso* ill. 198
Sea cucumbers: Ifalik atoll col. pl. 559
Sea urchin 374; col. pl. 375
  Purple, Spines of 374; col. pl. 375
Sea water, Description of 177
Sea whips (animals): Red Sea col. pl. 196
Sealers: Falkland Islands 389, 402
Seals
  Bearded. *See* Oogruk
  Fur: Falkland Islands 406
Sealskin, Uses of: Alaska col. pls. 772, 775
Search-and-Rescue, Civil Air Patrol (SARCAPs) 652
  See also Civil Air Patrol
Searchlights, aid in study of artificial satellites 502; ill. 506–507
Seathwaite, Borrowdale, England 517
Seattle, Wash. 727, 747, 779, 782, 806
Seaweeds 373
  Prehistoric 370, 371, 377; ill. 370
Séchan, Edmond (diver) 161, 192; ill. 183; col. pl. 160
Second Ave., Fairbanks, Alaska 779
Second International Polar Year (1932–33) 287, 294
Segrave, Sir Henry 533
Segre (river), Valley of, Spain 304
Seine, Coconut-fiber, Man weaves: Ifalik atoll ill. 570
Seismic soundings. *See* Greenland Icecap expeditions
Selawik River Valley, Alaska 787
Senegals (cattle): St. Croix (island) 222
Sennett, Mack 156
Seo de Urgel, Spain 302
Sequoia (tree), Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
Sergeant Major (fish), Relatives of col. pl. 190
Sergio (Christian martyr) 834
Sergius Paulus (proconsul of Cyprus) 878
Seria oilfield, Brunei 723, 734
Serpent Island, off Round Island col. pl. 101
Serpentine, Bands of, in limestone col. pl. 377
Sérrai, Greece 69
Servicio Geodésico Interamericano (Inter-American Geodetic Survey) 338, 340
Seven Gables (home), Accomac, Va. col. pl. 447
Seventh Fleet, U. S.: Pescadores 266, 268
Seward, William H. 201
Seward, Alaska 737, 747, 782, 788, 806
Seward Peninsula, Alaska 790, 808

Page

Seychelles (islands), Indian Ocean 153, 156
Seymouria (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Sha'ab 'Ali reef, Red Sea 197
Shags
  King (Blue-eyed): Falkland Islands 403, 406, 415; col. pl. 414
  Rock: Falkland Islands 403
Shaktoolik, Alaska 790
Shale, Fossils in 373, 379
Shark, Extinct (*Carcharodon megalodon*): Tooth col. pl. 372
Sharks
  Fossils of 365, 373
  Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
  Red Sea 158
  See also Photography, Underwater
Sheep
  Churro
    Mauléon, France col. pl. 331
    Spanish Pyrenees col. pls. 300–301
  Gloucester County, Va. col. pl. 462
  Lake District, England 514, 535, 544; col. pl. 534
  See also Australia; Falkland Islands; Pyrenees; *and* Merinos; Mountain sheep
Sheep dog, Pyrenean 311
Sheep-dog trials: Lake District, England 544
  See also Vale of Rydal Sheep Dog Trials
Sheep dogs: Lake District, England 544
Shelikof Strait, Alaska 761, 789
Shell marble. *See* Fire marble
Shelley, Percy Bysshe 510
Shells
  Composition of 376
  See also Cowry
Shepherd: Vallée de Campan, France ill. 304
Shepherds
  Falkland Islands 404, 405, 410; col. pls. 394–395
  Greece col. pl. 56
  Lake District, England 542, 544, 545
  Pyrenees (mountains) col. pls. 301, 331
Sherburne, Lake, Glacier National Park 612
Sherwood, John W. 700, 702, 709
Sherwood Forest (plantation), Va. 455, 457; col. pl. 456
Sherwood Gardens, Baltimore, Md.
  Maytime Miracle in Sherwood Gardens. By Nathaniel T. Kenney. 10 ills. in color, May 700–709
Shiites (people): Persia and India 86
Ship
  Kuching, Sarawak ill. 726–727
  Sponge-diving, off Crete 159; ill. 158
  See also Calypso; Thistlegorm
Shipton, Eric 532
Shipwreck. *See* Photography, Underwater (*Thistlegorm*)
Shirley (plantation), Va. 460, 469, 476; col. pl. 468
Shoes, Wooden, Dutchman wears: Australia col. pl. 247
Shoeshines, U. S. sailors getting: Virgin Islands ill. 206
Shop, Cobbler's, excavated: Athens, Greece 42
Shops: Sarikei, Sarawak 719–720
Shor, Franc 45, 69, 73, 74; ill. 42, 43, 66
  Cyprus, Geography's Stepchild. By Franc Shor. 13 ills., map, June 873–884
Shor, Jean 39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 52, 61, 64, 67, 69, 70, 71; ill. 66, 76; col. pls. 38, 674
Shor, Jean and Franc
  Athens to Istanbul: A Journey Through the Heart of the Byzantine Empire Begins in a Royal Palace and Leads, Surprisingly, to Atlantic City, New Jersey. By Jean and Franc Shor. With photographs by authors. 41 ills., 34 in color, map, Jan. 37–76
  The Camargue, Land of Cowboys and Gypsies: Wranglers Wear Rubber Boots and Volunteers Dodge Bulls for Fun in the Rhône Delta, Where Lightheartedness Is a Way of Life. 19 color photographs by Walter Meayers Edwards, Jean and Franc Shor, and others. May 669–699
Shoran (radar device): Geodetic survey col. pl. 346
Shrimp
  Fairy: Gulf Stream 866
  Sargassum weeds hide col. pl. 863
Shuffleboard players: S.S. *Aleutian* col. pl. 738
Shute, Nevil (novelist) 247
Sicily (island), Mediterranean 873
Signpost: Route des Pyrénées, France col. pl. 312
Signs, Slovene and Italian: Trieste 840; col. pl. 832
Silage: Alaska 747
The Silent World (Cousteau) 152, 162
The Silent World (movie) 152, 187
Silica: Fossil coral col. pl. 386
Silicone oil: Rocket fuel 500
Silk and Textile Printers Ltd., Hobart, Australia col. pl. 247
Silver craft: Sarawak 725, 727; ill. 732
Simmons, George 227
Simon (Greek shoemaker): Shop excavated 42
Simplon-Orient Express, Bridge for: Trieste col. pl. 838
Simpson, Helen Louise col. pl. 624
Simpson's Hardware store, Jackson, Wyo. 1
Singapore 550

Page

Singer, Dr. S. Fred (physicist) 488; col. pl. 489
Siphonophores: Gulf Stream 859
Sisson, Robert F. 118
Sistiana, Italy 856
Sitka, Baranof Island, Alaska 740, 774, 779, 798, 805
Sixth Fleet, U. S. col. pl. 75
Skagway, Alaska 742
Skarland, Dr. Ivar ill. 785
Skating, Children, on ramps: Trieste ill. 856–857
Skeletons, Tritylodonts' 378; ill. 379
Ski jump, Longest official high school: Jackson, Wyo. 34
Skiddaw (mountain), England ill. 542–543
Skiff: Caribbean Sea 203; col. pl. 202
Skiing
  Snow
    Jackson Hole, Wyo. 11, 25; col. pls. 34–35
    Pyrenees (mountains) 320, 330
  Water
    Jackson Lake, Wyo. col. pls. 20–21
Skilak Lake, Alaska 819; ill. 819
Skillet Glacier, Mount Moran, Teton Range 23; col. pls. 21, 22
Skipwith, Sir Peyton 476
Skokie, Ill.: Airfield, maintained by ill. 655
Skuas: Falkland Islands 406, 409, 415; col. pls. 388–389
Skulls, Human: Sarawak houses 710, 713, 715
Skunk cabbage: Alaska col. pl. 822
Skunkbush: Colorado 363
Skutch, Alexander F. 264
Skyhook program, U. S.: Atmospheric research 287
Skymasters (planes): Greenland 143
Slalom (ski test): Jackson, Wyo. 34
Slave houses: Virginia ill. 454; col. pl. 467
Sleds, Aluminum: Greenland 135; ill. 128
Slocum, Capt. Joshua 93
Sloops: Virgin Islands 204, 210, 213, 220; ill. 211; col. pls. 221, 223
Sloth, Ground, Prehistoric: Bones 378
Smidt, Gov. Erik: Structure built by 227; col. pl. 226
Smith, Dr. F. G. Walton 862
Smith, Mrs. James Gordon 485
Smith, Capt. John 441, 442, 443, 445
Smith, Pat 235
Smith, Sam 359, 360; ill. 361
Smith, William (geologist) 368, 370
Smithsonian Institution, Wash., D. C. 365, 752
  See also U. S. National Museum
Snail, Prehistoric ill. 370
Snails, *Neritina*: Shell (fossilized) 376; col. pl. 369
Snake Bay, Melville Island 419, 421, 425, 433
Snake River, Wyo. 4, 8, 10, 13, 25–26, 28; col. pls. 3, 5, 9, 32–33, 36
Snakes: Round Island, Mauritius
  Bolyeria multicarinata 91
  Casarea dussumieri 91
Snappers (fish)
  Caesio col. pls. 154–155
  Indian Ocean ill. 200
  Lutianus kasmira: Indian Ocean col. pl. 191
Snead, Mr. and Mrs. William Scott 476, 482; col. pl. 483
Snedden, C. W. 782
Snow
  Wyoming 10, [illegible], 27, 28; ill. 26, 27; col. pls. 2–3, 29–35
  See also Glacier National Park
Snow King Mountain, Wyo.: Chair lift 25; ill. 11
Snowshoes
  Alaska 782; col. pl. 762
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. 26, 27; ill. 27
Snowy Mountain, Alaska 761
Snowy Mountains, Australia 240
Snowy Mountains Hydro-electric authority 240
Socrates (philosopher) 42
Solar power: Mont Louis, France ill. 315
Soldiers, Chinese Nationalist: Pescadores 272; col. pls. 273, 278–279
Solomon (king of Israel) 73
Solving Life Secrets of the Sailfish: National Geographic Society-University of Miami Scientific Studies Reveal Minute Forms from Which Gulf Stream Giants Grow. By Gilbert Voss. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and paintings by Craig Phillips. 18 ills., 5 in color, June 859–872
Somoza, Anastasio: Statue of 340; ill. 341
Somport Pass, Spain 305, 314
Sophocles (philosopher): Quoted 47, 49
Sorge, Dr. Ernst (explorer) 134
Soroche (mountain sickness): Andes 335, 345
Sorpresani, Mount, Andes col. pl. 337
Soubirous, Bernadette 311, 325
Sound, Speed of, Airplanes faster than 490–491
Soundings. *See* Greenland Icecap expeditions: Seismic soundings
Soup, Bird's nest: Sarawak 722–723
Sour Milk Ghyll (waterfall), England 538; col. pl. 539
South Allapattah Gardens, Fla.: Birds 263
South America
  Geodetic survey 336, 338, 347, 348, 359, 361
  National heroes, Pictures of col. pls. 348–349

Page
South China Sea 716, 727, 734
South Georgia (island), Antarctic 413, 415
South Magnetic Pole, Antarctica 298
South Orkneys (islands), South Atlantic Ocean 413
South Pole
  Bases 288, 297, 298
  Expeditions to 288, 291, 298
    Members of ill. 290–291
  First flights over 298
South Shetlands (islands), South Atlantic 413
South Teton (peak), Teton Range 6; col. pl. 2
Southern lights. *See* Aurora australis
Southey, Robert 510, 519, 528, 541
Spaatz, Gen. Carl, USAF (Ret.) col. pl. 641
Space, Research in 285, 286, 287, 290, 294, 298, 491, 494, 497, 501, 508
  Equipment 766; col. pl. 767
Space flight: Research 488, 490, 491, 494, 509
Space medicine: Goals 494, 509
Space Satellites, Tools of Earth Research. By Heinz Haber. With 4 color paintings by William N. Palmstrom. 28 ills., 5 in color, map, Apr. 487–509
  See Satellites, *for* outline
Space ships, Possibility of 298
Spad (airplane) model col. pl. 641
Spain
  High Road in the Pyrenees: Medieval Towns and Geographic Oddities Hide in the Rugged Range That Forms the Frontier Between France and Spain. By H. V. Morton. With photographs by Justin Locke. 31 ills., 26 in color, map (two-page spread), Mar. 299–334
Spaniard, from Valencia: Camargue, France col. pl. 694
Spanish colonists: St. Croix (island) 228
Sparrow Cove, East Falkland (island): Ship hull 390, 392; ill. 403
Spartans: Greece 37
Spas. *See* Pyrenees
Spear, Ceremonial, Tiwi tribesman holds ill. 439
Spearfisherman: Water Island, St. Thomas Harbor, Virgins col. pl. 221
Special Committee for the International Geophysical Year: Vice President 285
Special Gold Medal. *See* National Geographic Society: Medals
Special World Intervals: IGY study 296
Spectroscopy, Northern lights studied by 784
Spectrum (sun rays) 497; col. pl. 496
Spee, Vice Adm. Graf von 395
Spenard, Lake, Alaska 751, 796; col. pl. 750
Sperry Chalet, Glacier National Park 628
Sperry Glacier, Glacier National Park 609, 616, 628; col. pl. 608
Spider, preserved in amber 373
Spinning wheels: Hill Top Farm, England ill. 526–527
Spiro, Melford 550, 553
Spoehr, Dr. Alexander 547
Sponge fisherman, Greek ill. 159
Sponges 371
  Indian Ocean col. pl. 169
  Prehistoric 370, 371
  Red Sea col. pl. 188
Spore bearers. *See* Ferns
Sports. *See* Curling; Ice fishing; Ice hockey; Races; Rafting, River; Sailfishing; *and* Camargue, France: Bullfights; Lake District (England)
Sprague Creek campground, Glacier National Park col. pl. 603
Sprately, Mrs. Thomas 444, 445
Sprauve, Julius ill. 232
Spray (boat) 93
Spring, Hot: Yellowstone National Park col. pl. 36
Spring balance (measuring instrument): Geodetic survey 357; col. pl. 356
Spring beauties (*Claytonia*): Alaska 811; col. pl. 810
Springs: Levádhia, Greece 49
Spruce (tree), Silicified wood from col. pl. 377
Spruce trees
  Alaska 777, 779, 799, 809, 819; ill. 293
  Colorado 363
  Wyoming 4, 26, 27; col. pls. 14–15
Spurgeon, Stanley 601
Spurr, Mount, Alaska 749
Squid: Gulf Stream 866
Squirrelfish (*Myripristis*) col. pls. 161, 195
Squirrels
  Ground
    Glacier National Park 604; col. pl. 605
    Jackson Hole, Wyo. 4
  Ice Age: Bones 378
Stadium
  Melbourne, Australia ill. 250–251
  National: Managua, Nicaragua ill. 340–341
Stafford, Mrs. Marie Peary
  Gold Medal Awarded to Mrs. Robert E. Peary. 2 ills., Jan. 148
    Accepts medal for mother, Mrs. Robert E. Peary 148
    Arctic travels 148
    Birthplace, Greenland 148

Page
Stafford, Mrs. Marie Peary—(Cont.)
    Presents Peary flag to The Society 148
Stagira, Greece 70
Stahl, Pierre (physicist) ill. 142
Staircases, Spiral, in minarets: Istanbul, Turkey 73
Stairway
  Blasted from rock: Glacier National Park 628; col. pl. 609
  Hanging: Shirley plantation, Va. 469; col. pl. 468
  Reflected in mirror: Monacan plantation, Va. 448; col. pl. 449
  Stone: Crypt Lake region, Canada col. pl. 634
  Twin: Clifton (house), Va. ill. 472
  See also Ladders; Steps
Stampe SV-4 biplanes: France ill. 654–655
Stamps, issued by Mauritius (island) 77
Standard Oil Company 225
Stanford Research Institute, Calif. 145
Stanford University, Calif. 547, 552
Stanley, East Falkland (island) 387, 390, 392, 394, 397, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 410, 415, 416; ill. 392–393; col. pls. 391, 394–395
  Harbor 390, 392, 406; col. pl. 391
Stanley Sports Association: Christmas celebrations 406
Stárec, Mr. 840
Starfish, Prehistoric ill. 370
Starling, George ill. 232
Stars (astronomical) 487; col. pls. 492–493
  Paths of 359, 362
  Photographed ill. 777
    By time exposure ill. 293
  Radio star, most intense 766
Staten Island (icebreaker), Balloon from ill. 287
Stavronikita (monastery) Greece 70
Steamboat: Windermere (lake), England col. pl. 512
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur 121
Stegosaurus (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Stephanie (Princess of Austria) 846
Steps, Stone: Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas (island) 204; col. pl. 205
Stereá Ellás (region), Greece: Costume of 39; col. pl. 38
Stereoscope, Pocket: Aerial photography ill. 360
Sterling Highway, Alaska 814, 819
Stewardesses, Airplane, Training school for col. pl. 651
Stewart, B. Anthony
  Solving Life Secrets of the Sailfish: National Geographic Society-University of Miami Scientific Studies Reveal Minute Forms from Which Gulf Stream Giants Grow. By Gilbert Voss. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and paintings by Craig Phillips. 18 ills., 5 in color, June 859–872
  Trieste—Side Door to Europe. By Harnett T. Kane. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 28 ills., 19 in color, map, June 824–857
Stick, Frank 230; ill. 232
Sticks
  Fighting, Tiwi tribesman holds ill. 440
  Throwing, Tiwi hunters use 430
Stilt (bird): Camargue, France col. pl. 699
Stilts, striped: Virgin Islands carnival 214; col. pl. 215
Stimson, Louis A. (ornithologist) 263
Stinging nettle (plant): Alaska 821
Stinson Reliant (airplane), Hosing down col. pl. 663
Stockfish (ship) 392
Stockton, Calif. *See* Airport
Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Whitney 482
Stone, "Rivers" of: Falkland Islands 403
Stone Age men. *See* Tiwi
Stoney Indian Pass, Glacier National Park 613; col. pl. 636
Stork (jabiru): Melville Island 425
Storks: Greece 64
Storms, Magnetic 296, 508
Stove
  Dried-mud: Bhirlinga village, India ill. 575
  See also Franklin stove
Stoves, Primus: Greenland Icecap 130; ill. 141
Stratosphere (atmospheric layer) 497; col. pl. 496
  IGY research 287
  Travel beyond, Future 494
Strauss, Richard 40
Straw, Stacks of: Navarra, Spain 322; col. pl. 323
Streamer, paper, on boat bow: Pescadores col. pl. 284
Strempel, Maj. Sally, CAP col. pl. 650
Stretcher: Mountain rescue 532; ill. 525
Strimón River, Valley of, Greece 69; col. pl. 68
String Lake, Jackson Hole, Wyo.: Wintertime col. pl. 29
Stringybark sheets: Melville Island ill. 430–431
Stringybark tree: Melville Island 428; ill. 428
Strong, Mrs. Lou Palmer ill. 422
Stroudsburg, Pa.: Hurricane Diane 649
Strughold, Dr. Hubertus 494
Student, Cartographic: Panama Canal Zone ill. 362
Students
  Immigrant: Australia col. pl. 236
  University of Virginia col. pl. 481
  See also Outward Bound Mountain School; School children; University of Alaska
Stylophthalmus (fish larval stage) 872
Sublette, Capt. William 6
Sucker Lake, Alaska col. pls. 800–801

Page

Sud Express (train) 325
Suero, Maj. Gen. Guillermo 350
Suez, Gulf of 197
Suez Canal 840, 881, 884
Sugar-beet production: Turkey 68
Sugar cane and sugar industry
  Australia 243, 246; col. pls. 254-255
  Mauritius (island) 78, 80-81; col. pls. 82-83, 88-89
  Virgin Islands 201, 203, 211, 217, 219, 230, 232
Suitcase, William Wordsworth's ill. 544
Sulphur flowers: Glacier National Park col. pl. 620
Summer Institute of Linguistics, South America 350
Sun 505, 508
  Prominences ill. 297
  Research concerning 285, 286, 290, 291, 294, 296
Sun Inn, Ireby, England: John Peel's hunting horn 541
Sundown Patrol (CAP): Naples, Fla. col. pls. 660-661
Sunflower seeds: Thrace (region), Greece col. pl. 63
Sunpapers (Baltimore, Md.) 700
Sunspot cycle: IGY research 508
Sunspots 766; ill. 296
Super-bison: Alaska 784
Supermarket: Anchorage, Alaska col. pl. 748
Surgeonfish
  Adult: Miami Seaquarium ill. 866
  Indian Ocean ill. 186-187, 200
  Metamorphosis 872
  Species
    Acanthurus hepatus, Baby: Larval stages ill. 866
    Acanthurus guttatus: Red Sea 178; col. pl. 179
    Acanthurus leucosternon col. pl. 185
    Naso lituratus col. pl. 184
    Naso vomer: Red Sea col. pl. 196
Surry County Courthouse, Va. 444
Surveying
  Geodetic 348, 362
    Latin America 335, 340, 343, 345, 347, 354, 360, 361, 362; ill. 341; col. pls. 336, 337, 351, 352, 353, 357
  Types of. *See* Astronomy ("astro work"); Leveling; Triangulation
Sutton, John 460
Swan River, Western Australia 252
Swans
  Whistling
    Alaska 763, 766
    Maryland 766
  Windermere (lake), England col. pl. 513
Sweden: Houses, prefabricated 404
Swiftcurrent Lake, Glacier National Park 616, 619; col. pl. 591
Swiftcurrent Valley, Glacier National Park 613
Swiftlets: Sarawak 722-723
Sword, Penan tribesman's: Sarawak ill. 736
Swordfish 871
Sycamore (tree), Fossilized leaf of col. pl. 386
Sydney, Australia 233, 235, 241, 243, 249, 253; col. pls. 256-257, 258-259
Symphony, inspired by Sherwood Gardens 709

T

T-33 trainer (jet plane) col. pls. 658-659
Tabb, Mrs. John 470
Tabb, Mary Eliza 471
Tacheometer, Wild reduction: Geodetic survey 340; ill. 341
Tacna, Peru 345, 351
Taipei, Formosa 265
Taiwan (Formosa) 265
  See also Formosa
Talkeetna Mountains, Alaska 790; col. pl. 791
Talus: Waterton Lakes National Park col. pl. 634
Tam-o'-shanters (hats): Rodrigues (island) col. pl. 103
Tanana (river boat) 785
Tania root: Virgin Islands 227; col. pl. 223
Tankers
  Trieste ill. 830-831
  Virgin Islands 227
Tape, Measuring: Geodetic survey 315; col. pls. 356-357
Tapestry. *See* Aubusson tapestry
Tar pits. *See* La Brea
Tarascon, France 670, 672
Tarata, Peru 337, 345
Tarbes, France 330
Tarleton, Lt. Col. Banastre 444, 450, 451
Taro
  Pulach, Tarolike (*Cyrtosperma*) 560
  Wot (*Colocasia*), plant food: Ifalik atoll 560, 569; col. pl. 561
Tarpon, Silver: Growth cycle 872
Tarsus, Turkey 71
Tasmania (island state), Australia 247, 417
Tatói, Greece 37
Tattooing
  Ifalik atoll col. pl. 566
  Sarawak 733
Taylor, Zachary 485
Teach, Edward (Blackbeard) 206
Teakwood door, Carved: India 576; ill. 577

Page

Technical Panels on Rockets and on Cosmic Rays, U. S. National Committee: Member of 488; col. pl. 489
Technicians, U. S.: India 572, 583, 585, 588; ill. 573
Teewinot (peak), Teton Range 6, 10, 14; col. pls. 5, 15
Telemetering equipment: Satellites, Artificial 504
Téléphérique (cableway): Greenland 123-124; ill. 125
Telephone
  Busy signals, Inventor of 747
  Inventor of, Alexander Graham Bell 213, 737, 747
Telescope. *See* Radio telescope
Telescopes
  Artificial satellites to be studied by 506; ill. 502, 506-507
  Geodetic survey 345, 362; col. pls. 337, 352, 353
  V-shaped. *See* Astrolabes, Pendulum
Telesterion, Eleusis, Greece col. pl. 53
Television demonstrations: *Calypso* 159
Temple
  Confucian: Pescadores 271, 272; col. pl. 273
  Houses ceremonial boat: Pescadores 268; col. pl. 269
  Ionic. *See* Erechtheum
Temple of Apollo, Athens: Ruins of col. pls. 54-55
Temple of Athena Niki, Athens 39; col. pl. 38
Temple of the Olympian Zeus, Athens 42
Tennessee Wing, CAP 665
Tennyson, Alfred Lord 510
Tent
  Greenland Icecap ill. 133
  Jackson Hole, Wyo. ill. 27; col. pl. 5
  Moose River, Alaska ill. 818
Tents, Goat-hair: Greece col. pl. 56
Teratornis (prehistoric bird) 370; ill. 371
Terence (Roman writer) 667
Terns (sea birds): Australia ill. 422
Terra-cotta model, of temple scene: Cyprus 882; ill. 883
Terrier, Lakeland: England col. pl. 515
Territorial Legislature, Alaska 790
Teton National Forest, Wyo. 6, 25; ill. 11
Teton Pass, Teton Range 16
Teton Range, Wyo. 26, 28
  Wildlife Adventuring in Jackson Hole: Naturalist Brothers, Cabin Dwellers in the Wyoming Rockies, Learn the Ways of Mammals and Birds in the Shadow of the Tetons. By Frank and John Craighead. With photographs by authors. 35 ills., 32 in color, map, Jan. 1-36
    Mountain climbing 6, 10; col. pls. 22, 23
    Peaks 1, 4, 6, 10, 13; ill. 11; col. pls. 2-3, 5, 14-15, 20-21, 29
      See also Grand Teton; Middle Teton; Moran; Owen; South Teton; Teewinot
    Wildlife 30
Tewinkle, Maurice (engineer) 341, 347
Texas
  Birds 261
  Oil fields 382
Texas Petroleum Company 347
Thaw zone. *See* Greenland Icecap
Theater
  Outdoor: Jackson Hole, Wyo. 28
  Roman: France 670; air view 672-673; col. pls. 666, 671
Theater of Delphi, Greece col. pls. 54-55
Thebes, Greece 64
Theodolites: Geodetic survey 338, 340, 344, 345, 346; col. pls. 336, 337, 357
Theodora (Byzantine empress) 813
Theophanus, Aristotle (barber) 70
Thermaïkós Bay, Greece 67
Thermometers, form ladder: Greenland Icecap ill. 143
Theseus (mythological hero) 55
Thesion, Athens, Greece 42
Thessaloníki. *See* Salonika
Thessaly (region), Greece 64, 67
  Costume of 39; col. pl. 38
Thibaud, Jean col. pl. 679
Thibaud ranch, Camargue, France col. pls. 688-689
Thirlmere (lake), England 522, 537
Thistlegorm (sunken ship) 197, 199-200; ill. 182, 183; col. pls. 178, 179, 181
Thomason, Col. A. D. F. 840
Thompson Pass, Chugach Mountains 821
Thomson-Houston Company, Ltd., England 159
Thoroughgood, Adam 441-442, 443
  House of, Lynnhaven Bay, Va. 441-442, 444; ill. 443
Thoroughgood, Adam, House Foundation 442
Thoroughgood, Sarah (Mrs. Adam) 442
Thrace (region), Greece 37, 73
  Costume of 39, 63; col. pls. 38, 62
  Farm 69; col. pl. 68
  Farm woman col. pl. 63
Thule, Greenland 145, 289
The Thumb (mountain), Mauritius (island) 77
Ticaco, Peru 352, 353
Tide gauges (recording devices): Geodetic survey 359
Tidewater region, Va. 450
Tiger fish. *See* Porgy
Tigers and tiger hunting. *See* Bastar District, India
Times (newspaper): Anchorage, Alaska 747
Timor (island), Indonesia 419

Page
Titicaca, Lake, Bolivia-Peru 344, 345; col. pls. 352-353
Tito, Marshall 828, 849
Tiwi (people)
  Expedition to the Land of the Tiwi: On Australia's Remote Melville Island, Civilization Is Overtaking Aborigines Living 50,000 Years in the Past. By Charles P. Mountford. With photographs by author and Jane C. Goodale. 26 ills., 12 in color, map, Mar. 417-440
  Beliefs and customs 417, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 430, 433, 436, 439, 440
  Body decoration 420, 425, 440; ill. 419; col. pls. 424, 429, 432, 437
  Clothing and costumes 425, 433; col. pl. 424
    See also Body decoration, *above*
  Dancers and dancing 425, 435, 439, 440; col. pls. 429, 434
  Funeral ceremony 425, 429, 436, 437, 439, 440; col. pls. 434-435
  Isolation of 419, 425, 433
  Physical characteristics 420, 433
  Purification ceremony 433; col. pl. 432
  Weapons 423, 425, 430; ill. 418, 439, 440
Tlikakila River, Alaska 812
Tlingit Indians: Alaska 740, 741, 805
Tobacco
  Andorra 302; col. pl. 334
  Greece 63, 71; col. pl. 62
Tobago Island, Virgin Islands 209; col. pl. 208
Todd, Capt. Thomas 458, 471
Toddsbury (house), Gloucester County, Va. 470-471; col. pls. 458-459
Togwotee Pass, Wyo. 4
Tollund man (prehistoric man): Denmark 380
Tomatoes: Torroella de Montgri, Spain 316; col. pl. 317
Tongass National Forest, Alaska 740, 779
Tongs, Boatmen use: Lynnhaven Bay, Va. ill. 442
Tongue-stone. *See* Glossopetra
Tonkin, 1st Lt. Miriam 640
Tools, Stone: Chilean Indian 380
Top of the World Club, Ladd Air Force Base, Alaska 776
Topography, photographed, in map making 358, 361
Torches, Pyrotechnic, Aqualungers use: Red Sea 170; col. pl. 171
Toronto, Ontario, Canada 654
Torrey, Utah 376
Torroella de Montgri, Spain 316
Tortola (island), Virgin Islands 217; col. pl. 209
Tossa, Spain 318
Totem poles: Alaska 740, 805; col. pl. 741
Toulon, France 152, 162
Toulouse, France 325
Tourkolimano, Greece: Harbor col. pl. 39
Tourmalet, Col du, France 325, 330; air view 320-321
Tournefort, Joseph de (botanist) 813
Tower
  Castle: Virgin Islands 227; col. pl. 226
  Clock
    Australia ill. 248
    Italy col. pl. 843
    Nicaragua col. pl. 336
  Steel: Geodetic survey col. pl. 357
  See also Church of St. Trophime; Watchtowers
Tower of Constance, Aigues Mortes, France ill. 695
Towers, Lookout, Fire: Glacier National Park 598, 599, 601
Town Hall
  Stanley, East Falkland (island) 390; col. pl. 391
  Trieste 840
Townsend, Dr. W. Cameron 350
Trachypterid (fish): Florida 872
Tractors: Turkey 68; col. pl. 69
Tradescant, John (author) 90
Trans-Antarctic British Commonwealth Expedition 288, 297
Treasury of Athens, Delphi, Greece col. pl. 55
Treaties. *See* Blackfeet Treaty
Tree
  Fossilized 373, 376; col. pls. 384-385
  Opalized limb of col. pl. 366
Trees
  Upper Weyanoke (plantation), Va. 457
  See also Conifers; Palms; *and* names of trees
Triangulation (measuring process): Geodetic survey 337, 344, 345, 347, 350, 360, 361; col. pls. 356-357
Triangulation stations: Geodetic survey 354, 361; col. pl. 355
Triassic period, Mesozoic Era: Fossils from 363, 365, 378; ill. 379, 380
Triceratops (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Trident, long-handled, French cowboys use 667, 673; ill. 682-683, 693; col. pls. 686, 689
Trident Volcano, Alaska 763; ill. 752
Trieste ill. 824-825; col. pls. 838-839, 844, 845
  Trieste—Side Door to Europe. By Harnett T. Kane. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart. 28 ills., 19 in color, map, June 824-857
  Austrian rule 824, 834, 837, 840, 843, 849

Page
Trieste—(Cont.)
  Description of 824, 828, 840, 853, 856, 857
  Fishing and fishermen col. pl. 843
  Flag 826, 834; col. pl. 827
  Harbors and ports 828, 837; ill. 824-825, 851
  History 825, 828, 830, 834, 837, 840, 849
  Nationality mixture 824, 828, 837, 840
  Population 843, 854
  Strategic location 825, 851
  Tourist trade 854
Triestini (people), Characteristics of 825, 856, 857
Triggerfish (*Balistoides niger*): Indian Ocean 180; col. pl. 161
Trilobites (prehistoric animals) 370, 371; ill. 370
  Fossils of 376; ill. 381
Trindade (island), Brazil 91, 101
Triple Divide Peak, Glacier National Park 628
Tritylodonts (prehistoric animals): Bones 378; ill. 379
Triumph (landing barge) 417, 419
Trois Mamelles (peaks), Mauritius (island) col. pl. 88
Tropical Audubon Society, Dade County, Fla. 263
Troposphere (atmospheric layer) 497; col. pl. 496
Troupials (orioles), imported from tropics 261
Trout
  Alaska 761; col. pl. 753
  French Pyrenees 324
  Rothay (river), England 511, 545
  Wyoming 6, 10, 16, 32
  Yellowstone National Park col. pl. 36
Truk Islands, Caroline Islands 562, 571
Truman, Harry S. 225
Trunk Bay, St. John (island) ill. 224-225
Trunkfish: Indian Ocean 165
Trusan River and Valley, Sarawak 717, 734, 735
Tsimshian (Indians): Alaska 805
Tubau, Sarawak 722
Tucson, Ariz. 637
Tulip poplars: Westover (plantation), Va. 457
Tulip tree, Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
Tulips: Sherwood Gardens 700, 709; col. pls. 701-703, 706-708
Tuna, Bluefin, Prehistoric 370; ill. 371
Tundra: Alaska 752, 763, 776, 787, 790, 793; ill. 798-799
Tunnel
  Central Icecap Station, Greenland ill. 137
  Rock, to Crypt Lake: Canada col. pl. 634
Turkey 873, 874, 877
  See also Istanbul
Turkish-American Friendship and Cultural Society 73
Turkish Cypriotes (people): Cyprus 873, 874, 877, 879; ill. 884
Turnagain Arm (inlet), Alaska 747, 814, 815
Turner, Joseph Mallord William (painter) 526
Turtle (depth vehicle) 152
Turtle, Green: Indian Ocean 156; ill. 150-151
Tuscany (region), Italy 825
Tussock-birds: Kidney Island, Falkland Islands 399
Tussock grass: Falkland Islands 397, 399, 402, 403; col. pls. 398, 414
Twin Glacier Lake, Alaska col. pl. 751
Twin Islet, Bering Sea col. pls. 780-781
Twining, Gen. Nathan F. 653
Twisted stalk (wild cucumber): Alaska 819, 821
Two-master (ship), from Haiti: Virgin Islands col. pl. 223
Two Medicine Lake, Glacier National Park 625, 628
Tyler, Emily 457; col. pl. 456
Tyler, J. Alfred 455, 457
Tyler, Mrs. J. Alfred 457
Tyler, James 457; col. pl. 456
Tyler, John 455, 457, 485
Tyler, Mary 457; col. pl. 456
Tyrannosaurus (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Tyson, Mrs. William: Farm of 541, 542; col. pl. 535

U

Ucayali River, Peru 350
Uintatherium (prehistoric animal) 370; ill. 371
Ulithi Atoll, Caroline Islands 560
Ullswater (lake), England 521, 522, 533; col. pl. 520
Ultraviolet rays. *See* Radiation
Ulysses (grouper fish): Indian Ocean 165; ill. 168; col. pls. 164, 166-167
Umbrae (cores of sunspots) ill. 296
Umbrella, shields telescope: Geodetic survey 353; col. pl. 352
Umiaks, Eskimo: Alaska 752
Umiat, Alaska 793
Unalakleet, Alaska 790
Undersea Research Group, French Navy 151
Underwood, Paul 73, 76
Uniform: Palace Guard, Athens, Greece ill. 47
Union of South Africa: Scientific research 288, 297
U. S. S. R.
  Alaskan associations 743, 777, 789, 798, 805
  Fossil specimen 381
  Scientific expeditions and research 286, 287, 296, 297, 298
Union Sportive Argelès (U. S. A.) 325

Page

- United Nations
  - Administered Trieste 846, 855
  - Aid to India 572
  - Trusteeship: Ifalik atoll 547, 550
- United States
  - Birds 261
  - Constitution 73, 474, 485
  - Defense 779
  - Geodetic survey, Cooperation in 335, 336, 338, 340, 344, 351
  - Population per square mile 808
  - Scientific expeditions and research 286, 287, 289, 296, 297, 298, 488, 494
  - Seen from space (painting) 488, col. pls. 486-487, 498-499
  - Territory, Easternmost 201, 203, 204, 207, 227, 228
  - *See also* Glacier National Park; Jackson Hole; Sherwood Gardens, Baltimore; Virginia; Washington, D. C.; *and* Civil Air Patrol
- U. S. Aid
  - Alaska 747, 769, 774, 790, 798, 805
  - India 572
  - Trieste 832, 854
  - Turkey 68; col. pl. 69
- U. S. Air Force
  - Alaska 747, 771, 776
  - CAP, auxiliary of 637, 639, 640, 665
  - Chief of Staff, First col. pl. 641
  - Helicopter rescue ill. 653
  - Scientist. *See* Haber, Dr. Heinz
  - Sergeant instructor col. pl. 657
  - Space Medicine, Department of 491
  - Space research 766
  - *See also* Air Rescue Service
- U. S. Air Force Academy 656, 664
  - Cadets 653; col. pl. 664
- U. S. airman, explains shoran to Puerto Rican girls col. pl. 346
- U. S. Army
  - Alaska 747, 766, 771, 779, 789, 806; col. pl. 807
  - Caribbean forces, Commander of 338; col. pl. 339
  - IAGS cooperation 336, 338, 341, 343
  - Personnel. *See* Engineers
  - Rocket tests 491
- U. S. Army Air Corps 121
- U. S. Army Air Forces 123
- U. S. Army Corps of Engineers 338
- U. S. Army Map Service 338, 359, 361, 507
- U. S. Army Quartermaster Corps 433
- U. S. Army Transportation Corps 145
- U. S. Atlantic Fleet 210
  - Personnel ill. 206
- U. S. Bill of Rights 473, 474
- U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs 649
- U. S. Bureau of Reclamation 25
- U. S. Bureau of Standards 357, 359
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey 340, 351
- U. S. Department of Agriculture 219
- U. S. Department of Defense 289, 488, 494
- U. S. Department of Interior 201
- U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service
  - Alaska 752, 799, 800
  - Bird study 260, 261, 263, 387; ill. 264
  - Hay, for elks, provided by col. pls. 30-31
- U. S. Forest Service 740, 742, 779
- U. S. Geological Survey 363, 382
- U. S. Information Service 73
- U. S. Marine Corps 346, 359, 805
- U. S. National Committee for the International Geophysical Year 289, 438, 494
- U. S. National Museum, Wash., D. C.
  - Dodo skeleton ill. 90
  - Fossil specimens 363, 376, 379, 381; ill. 381
  - Personnel 261; ill. 264
- U. S. Navy
  - Alaska 752, 766, 779, 789, 793, 798, 805
  - Expeditions, Antarctic 288, 291
  - Flyers, tracked hurricane 501
  - IAGS cooperation 338
  - Research laboratories 491
  - *See also* Seventh Fleet; Sixth Fleet; U. S. Atlantic Fleet
- U. S. Pacific Trust Territory: Ifalik atoll 547, 559
- U. S. Post Office: Alaska deliveries 782
- U. S. Smelting Refining and Mining Company 782, 784
- U. S. State Department 338
- U. S. Weather Bureau 498
- University of Alaska 762, 768, 771, 777, 784, 785, 793; air view 768-769
  - President 766, 768, 771, 784; ill. 769
  - Students col. pl. 762
  - *See also* Geophysical Institute
- University of Alaska Museum: Specimen 771, 784; col. pl. 770
- University of Australia 420, 421
- University of Berlin, Germany 488
- University of California, Berkeley 793
- University of California, Los Angeles: Personnel 488, 494; col. pl. 489

Page

- University of Connecticut 547
- University of Maryland: Personnel 488; col. pl. 489
- University of Miami, Fla. 261, 262, 263
  - *See also* Marine Laboratory
- University of Michigan 547
- University of Michigan Biological Station 387
- University of North Dakota 350
- University of Oklahoma 350
- University of Pennsylvania 419, 423, 433
- University of Trieste 857
- University of Virginia 481
- Upper Weyanoke (estate), Va. 457
- Uranium deposits, associated with fossilization 376, 383
- Urquijo, Don Alfonso 314, 318
- Urquijo, Don Jaimé 314
- Usinger, Dr. Robert L. (entomologist) 793
- Ussher, Archbishop, of Ireland 368
- Utah: Physical features col. pls. 383, 384-385
- Utah Wing, CAP col. pls. 644-645

V

- V-2 (rocket) ill. 490, 491
- Vahsel Bay. *See* Duke Ernst Bay
- Vaid, Dr. B. K. 586; ill. 584
- Valdez, Alaska 782, 798, 821; col. pls. 788-789
- Valdez Glacier, Alaska col. pl. 788
- Vale of Rydal Sheep Dog Trials: Participants 545; col. pl. 515
- Valencia County, N. Mex. 378
- Valle de Arán, Spain 308-309
- Valle de Arazas, Spain col. pls. 300-301
- Vallée d' Aure, France 330; col. pls. 332-333
- Vallée de Campan, France 304; col. pl. 334
- Vallée d' Ossau, France 325
- Valley Forge, Pa. 485
- Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, Alaska 737, 749, 758, 763; ill. 746
- Van Gogh, Vincent 667, 670, 678
- Van Neck, Adm. Jacob 90
- Van Riper, George (real estate agent) 222
- Van Waerwijck, Vice Adm. Wijbrandt 90
- Vancouver, British Columbia 739, 774
- Varlaam, Monastery of, Metéora, Greece 67; col. pl. 69
- Vatopedhiou (monastery), Greece 70
- Vaughan, Dr. R. E. 91
- Vecchi, Mr. 840
- Vendors
  - Greece 43, 51; col. pl. 65
  - Spain col. pls. 306, 307
- Venezuela: Geodetic survey 338, 344, 347, 348, 357
- Venice, Italy 828, 834, 837, 843
- Verne, Jules (author) 156
- Versailles, France 334
- Vertebrates, Prehistoric 371; ill. 370
- Vessel, Water: Greece col. pl. 50
- Vetches (plants): Alaska 819
- Vetsera, Baroness 846
- Vicorp (Virgin Islands Corporation) 217, 219, 222
- Victor, Paul-Emile 121, 125, 130, 134; ill. 120
  - Wringing Secrets from Greenland's Icecap: In Six Years of Exploration, Daring and Resourceful Frenchmen Map a Lost World Buried Under Thousands of Feet of Ice. By Paul-Emile Victor. With illustrations by Expéditions Polaires Françaises photographers. 20 ills., 2 maps, Jan. 121-147
- Victoria (English queen) 403
- Victoria (state), Australia 236, 247
- Victoria Land, Antarctica 291
- Victory, Statue of: Falkland Islands ill. 397
- Victory Lighthouse, Trieste col. pl. 838
- Viella, Spain 308, 309
- Vienna, Austria 825, 837, 840
- Vignemale, Pic de, France 330
- Viking (rocket) 490, 498, 500
- Vinci, Leonardo da 368
- Vineyards: Camargue, France col. pl. 694
- Vinson, Jean 91; col. pl. 100
- Violets: Alaska 812, 815
- Viperfish: Gulf Stream 866, 871
- Virgin Islands, American 201, 207, 232
  - Virgin Islands: Tropical Playland, U. S. A.: Gleaming Beaches, Duty-free Bargains, and a Hint of Old Denmark Lure Vacationers to These Climate-blessed Caribbean Isles. By John Scofield. With photographs by Charles Allmon and author. 25 ills., 20 in color, 3 maps, Feb. 201-232
  - Capital. *See* Charlotte Amalie
  - Climate 204
  - Fish and fishing 203, 218, 220; col. pl. 221
  - Government 201, 204, 225, 227
  - Tourists 204, 206
  - *See also* St. Croix; St. John; St. Thomas
- Virgin Islands, British 207, 217, 232; col. pls. 208-209
  - *See also* Jost Van Dyke; Little Tobago; Tobago; Tortola
- Virgin Islands Corporation. *See* Vicorp
- Virgin Isle (hotel), St. Thomas (island) 204
- Virgin of the Pillar of Zaragoza: Images of 318; col. pl. 329

Page

Virginia
  History Keeps House in Virginia. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author and others. 38 ills., 25 in color, Apr. 441-484
    Early home building 454-455
    Early plantations 448, 454, 460
    Early trade and commerce 448
    First permanent settlers 441, 442, 445
    Oldest house .... 441; ill. 443
    Oysters .... 441, 473; ill. 442
Virgins Peak, Mauritius (island) .... col. pl. 97
Vista Room, Fort Richardson, Alaska .... 806; col. pl. 807
Voguet, Paul (explorer) 144
Volcano
  Highest: Katmai National Monument .... col. pls. 754-755
  Underground: Eniwetok Atoll 374, 382
  See also Erebus
Volcanoes
  Alaska. *See* Iliamna; Katmai, Mount; Knife Peak; Martin Mountain; Spurr, Mount; Trident Volcano
  IGY study of 291
  Prehistoric: United States 379
  Sand: Indian Ocean .... 158; ill. 186-187
Vólos, Greece 37, 64
Voltaire, François Marie 192
von Scholten, Gov. Gen. Peter Carl Frederik 217
Voss, Gilbert .... 861; ill. 862
  Solving Life Secrets of the Sailfish: National Geographic Society-University of Miami Scientific Studies Reveal Minute Forms from Which Gulf Stream Giants Grow. By Gilbert Voss. With photographs by B. Anthony Stewart and paintings by Craig Phillips. 18 ills., 5 in color, June 859-872
Voss, Nancy 866, 871, 872
Vraná, Greece: Cottage .... col. pl. 51
Vries, Gerda de .... col. pl. 247
Vries, Jack de .... col. pl. 247
Vries, Jim de .... col. pl. 247
Vulcania (liner) 856

W

Wac Corporal (rocket)
  Altitude comparison diagram .... 497; col. pl. 496
  Altitude record take off .... ill. 490
Wagner, Richard 311, 330
Wake Island, Pacific Ocean 747
Wakefield (house), Va. 485
Walatka, John (pilot) .... 761, 763, 809; col. pl. 753
Walker, Ernest P. (zoologist) .... 105; ill. 107, 117, 119
  Portraits of My Monkey Friends. By Ernest P. Walker. With photographs by author. 21 ills., 16 in color, Jan. 105-119
Walker, Howell
  History Keeps House in Virginia. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author and others. 38 ills., 25 in color, Apr. 441-494
  The Making of a New Australia: Postwar Immigrants Invigorate the Land, Build Up Industries, and Add Spice to Life in the Growing Cities. By Howell Walker. With photographs by author. 27 ills., 22 in color, map, Feb. 233-259
Wallpaper, old homes: Virginia .... 460, 476; ill. 470, 471; col. pl. 461
Walls
  City
    Aigues Mortes, France .... ill. 695
    Famagusta, Cyprus .... ill. 880-881
    Kaválla, Greece .... col. pls. 62-63
  Coral: Pescadores .... 265, 270; ill. 274-275; col. pls. 272, 276
  Mud: India 576
  Paneled: 18th-century house, Va. .... 478; col. pl. 479
  Snow: Greenland Icecap .... ill. 133
  Stone
    England .... 511, 524, 525, 541, 545; col. pls. 534-535, 540
    Mauritius (island) .... 80, 88; col. pl. 89
Walnut trees, Prehistoric: Colorado 379
Walpole, Sir Hugh 528, 535, 538, 541
Walruses: Bering Sea .... col. pls. 780-781
Wanievschi, Zita (dressmaker) .... col. pl. 253
Ward, Richard (ranger) 761
Ware, Mrs. Paul 262, 263
Warren, Avra M. 73
Warrior, Greek, Statue of: Marathón .... col. pl. 51
Warter, Stewart 262
Warwick (house), Va. .... ill. 450-451
Wasdale (valley), England 525
Washburn, Bradford: Mount McKinley expedition 808
Washington, George 213, 448, 451, 454, 460, 473, 474, 485
Washington, Mary Ball 473
Washington (state): Fossil from .... col. pl. 377
Washington, D. C. 108, 112, 114, 117, 238, 640
  New National Geographic Map Highlights Washington Area History. Text accompanying map

Page

Washington, D. C.—(Cont.)
    supplement in colors. Apr. 485
Washington State College, Pullman, Wash. 782
Washoe (county) Jeep Squadron, Reno, Nev. .... col. pl. 639
Wasilla, Alaska: Highway to .... ill. 792
Wast Water (lake), England 525
Watchtowers: Arles, France .... 670; air view 672; col. pl. 676
Watendlath, England 541
Watendlath Beck (stream), England .... 535; col. pl. 534
  Painting of .... col. pl. 535
Watendlath Tarn (lake), England .... col. pls. 534-535
Water. *See* Sea water
Water carriers: India .... 581; ill. 580, 582
Water holes. *See* Bastar District, India
Water Island, Virgin Islands .... 203, 210, 220; col. pl. 221
Water taxis: Turkey .... col. pls. 74-75
Waterfall. *See* Cascade
Waterfront: Salonika, Greece .... 70; col. pls. 58-59
Waterton-Glacier International Peace Park .... 592, 623, 630, 633; col. pls. 630-631
  Many-splendored Glacierland: More than 800,000 Hikers, Campers, and Drive-through Vacationists Discover Each Year the Northern Rockies' Ice-carved Beauty in Twin Parks Astride the U. S.-Canadian Border. By George W. Long. With photographs by Kathleen Revis. 46 ills., 40 in color, two-page color map, May 589-636
  Peace Park Committee, Chairman of .... col. pl. 631
  See also Glacier National Park; Waterton Lakes National Park
Waterton Lake, Canada-U. S. .... 623, 633; col. pls. 630-631
Waterton Lakes, Canada-U. S. .... col. pls. 632-633
Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada .... 589, 592, 613; col. pls. 630-631
  Border, International .... 592, 623, 625, 630, 633, 635; col. pls. 630-631
  Horses and horseback trips .... 625; col. pls. 632-633
  Hotels .... 623, 630; col. pl. 633
  Lake trip .... 623; col. pls. 630, 631
  Size 630
  Superintendents .... 623; col. pl. 631
  Trails and climbs .... 625; col. pls. 632-633, 634
  Visitors 623
Waterton Park (village), Canada .... 623; col. pl. 631
Waterton Ranger Station, U. S. 630
Weapons. *See* Blowguns
Weasels (vehicles): Greenland .... 123, 124, 129, 130, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 144, 145-146, 147; ill. 120, 124-125, 128, 140, 141
Weather, Research in 287, 294, 298, 498, 508
Weather instruments: Ellesmere Island .... ill. 295
Weather stations: IGY study 293, 298
Weathermen
  Hurricane tracking 501
  IGY study 296
Weaving: Sarawak .... 715, 723, 736; ill. 733
Weddell Sea, Antarctic 297, 298
Wedding celebration: Greece .... 70; col. pl. 65
Weeping Wall, Glacier National Park 595
Wegener, Alfred (geophysicist) 121, 134, 144
Weir (fish trap): Sarawak .... ill. 729
Well
  Ice: Greenland .... 144; ill. 145
  Water
    Greece .... col. pl. 50
    India .... 582, 585; ill. 583
    Pescadores .... col. pl. 272
Wells, Virginia L. .... 787; ill. 818, 819; col. pls. 811, 813, 816
  Photographing Northern Wild Flowers: Traveling by Plane, Car, Canoe, and Afoot, an Adventurous Amateur Captures the Beauty of South-central Alaska's Natural Gardens. By Virginia L. Wells. With photographs by author and others. 26 ills., 21 in color, June 809-823
West Falkland (island), Falklands 390, 393, 403, 404, 405, 406
West Glacier, Mont. 580, 601
West India and Guinea Company: Virgin Islands 213, 217
West India Company, French: Virgin Islands 217
West Indies 217, 219, 230, 448
  See also Virgin Islands
Westmorland (county), England 512, 516, 517, 519
Westover (plantation), Va. 457, 700
Westpoint Island, Falkland Islands: Harbor .... col. pls. 410-411
Wetmore, Dr. Alexander (ornithologist) .... 261, 262; ill. 264; col. pl. 364
Wexler, Dr. Harry (scientist) 498
Weyanoke Indian tribe 457
Whale, Prehistoric .... 370; ill. 371
Whalers: Falkland Islands 389, 402
Whales
  Bowhead 793
    Skin and blubber of .... col. pl. 775
  Killer: Indian Ocean 153
  Remains of: Chesapeake Bay shore .... 373; col. pl. 372

Page

Whales—(Cont.)
  Sperm
    Indian Ocean 153, 156
    Jawbones of, form arch 390; col. pl. 391
  Spouting 387, 747
  White. *See* Belugas
Whaley, Jack 782
Wheat, Harvesting: Greece col. pls. 50–51
Wheeling, Ill. 665
  See also Pal-Waukee Airport
White, Capt. F. W. 387
White House, Wash., D. C. 225, 457, 480, 487–488
White Rajas, ruled Sarawak 716, 718, 721, 727, 729, 733
White Sands Proving Ground, N. Mex. 501; ill. 490
White Tower, Salonika, Greece 70; col. pl. 58
Whitefish
  Great Lakes 32
  Rocky Mountain: Spawning season 32
  Wyoming 10, 27; col. pls. 32, 33
Whiteout. *See* Greenland Icecap
Whitman, Walt (poet) 73
Whitney, Eli 213
Wickham Heights (hills), East Falkland (island) 402
Wien brothers (Fritz, Noel, Sig) 782
Wien Alaska Airlanes, Alaska 782
Wild cucumber. *See* Twisted stalk
Wilderness Society: President 28
Wildlife. *See* Alaska; Glacier National Park; Jackson Hole; St. Croix; St. Thomas; *and* Orioles; Penguins; Sailfish
Wildlife Adventuring in Jackson Hole: Naturalist Brothers, Cabin Dwellers in the Wyoming Rockies, Learn the Ways of Mammals and Birds in the Shadow of the Tetons. By Frank and John Craighead. With photographs by authors. 35 ills., 32 in color, map, Jan. 1–36
Wildlife refuge, U. S. *See* National Elk Refuge
Williams, Mrs. Clinton 478; col. pl. 479
Williams, Donald (pilot) col. pl. 758
Williams, Maxcine col. pl. 822
Williamsburg, Va. 443, 444, 445, 448, 451, 452, 457, 460, 470
Willis, Mr. and Mrs. George, III 471; ill. 470
Willow trees
  Alaska 815
  Colorado 363
Willys-Overland, President of 222
Wilson, Bruce 32; col. pl. 33
Wilson, Dr. E. A. ill. 291
Wilson, Ellen, Lake, Glacier National Park col. pl. 629
Wilson, Woodrow 204, 485, 511, 754
Wilson, Wyo. 6, 16, 32
Wilton (estate), Va. 473; ill. 454
Windermere, Lake, England 516, 522; col. pls. 512, 513, 533
Windsor, Duke of 328
Wine industry: France 318; col. pl. 319
Winjeel (training plane) 249
Wirth, Conrad L. 232; ill. 618
Witch's Hand (terrain), England 517; ill. 516
Wolves
  Alaska 787, 796
  Prehistoric
    Alaska 784
    Bones: La Brea pits 378
Women
  Probe for seaweed: Pescadores col. pl. 272
  Weave flower garlands: Ifalik atoll col. pl. 546
Womens Bay, Alaska col. pl. 789
Wonder Lake, Alaska 774
Wood, Silicified col. pls. 367, 377
Wood nymphs (*Moneses*), flowers: Alaska 812; ill. 812
Woodchucks, Ice Age: Bones 378
Wool
  Falkland Islands 394, 402, 403, 404, 405, 410
  Greece ill. 71
Wordsworth, Rev. C. W. 516, 522; ill. 544
Wordsworth, Dorothy 519, 522
Wordsworth, William 541
  Family 516, 519, 522; ill. 544
  Grave 511, 530
  Homes 519, 522, 528; ill. 544; col. pls. 521, 538
  Quotations 511, 512, 513, 519, 521, 522, 525, 536, 537, 538, 541
"Wordsworthshire." *See* Lake District, England
World Council of Churches 849

Page

World Meteorological Intervals: IGY study 296
World War I 81, 846, 849
  Alaska 788
  Falkland Islands 395
  Virgin Islands 201, 203
World War II 233, 235, 238, 256, 837, 849, 851
  Alaska's position 779, 789, 798, 805
  Camargue, France 670, 682, 694
  Falkland Islands 392, 395
  Rodrigues (island) 102
  Sarawak 718
  Weapons 491
Worm, Segmented: Pre-Cambrian Era ill. 370
Worms, Sea: Cambrian period 370
"Worry beads," Villager's: Greece col. pl. 56
Worthington Glacier, Alaska 821
Wrangell (island), Alaska 805
Wrangell Mountains, Alaska 743, 777
Wrasse (fish) col. pl. 194
  Cheilinus undulatus: Red Sea 197–198
  Coris aygula: Red Sea col. pl. 178
  Labroides dimidiatus 192; col. pls. 161, 193
    Red Sea col. pl. 188
Wrather, Dr. William E. 382
Wren, Christopher (architect) 454
Wrens, Cobb's: Kidney Island 399
Wrestlers: England 542, 543, 545
Wringing Secrets from Greenland's Icecap: In Six Years of Exploration, Daring and Resourceful Frenchmen Map a Lost World Buried Under Thousands of Feet of Ice. By Paul-Emile Victor. With illustrations by Expéditions Polaires Françaises photographers. 20 ills., 2 maps, Jan. 121–147
Würzburg, Germany 381
Wyoming
  Airplane crash (1955) 646
  Fish and fishing 4, 10, 13; col. pls. 32–33
  Mountains. *See* Teton Range
  See also Jackson Hole
Wyoming Game and Fish Commission 6
Wyoming Wing, CAP 647

X

X-1A (Bell rocket plane): Altitude comparison diagram 497; col. pl. 496
X Quarter-circle X Ranch, Jackson Hole, Wyo. 10
X rays 289, 497, 508; col. pl. 496
Xánthi, Greece 73
Xerxes (Persian king) 873

Y

Yale University 421
  Peabody Museum of Natural History 438
Yallourn, Victoria, Australia 249
Yap Islands, Caroline Islands 562
Yarina Cocha (Palm Lake), Peru 350
Yellowstone National Park 25, 30, 592, 774; col. pl. 36
Yellowstone-Teton National Forest area: Elk 1
YHA. *See* Youth Hostels Association
Yiannitsá, Greece 67
York, Kap, Greenland: Peary memorial 148
York River, Va. 448; col. pl. 453
Yorkshire (county), England 517, 519, 545
Yorktown, Va.: Siege of 444, 447, 448, 450, 485
You Bet, Calif.: Miners and mining 386
Youth camp: Mauritius (island) 84; col. pl. 85
Youth Hostels: England 511, 526, 527, 528, 529; ill. 528
Youth Hostels Association 526, 529; ill. 528
Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico: Hurricane east of, seen from space (painting) 498; col. pl. 499
Yugoslavia 849, 854; col. pls. 842–843
  See also Trieste
Yukon River, Alaska 778, 785
Yukon River Valley, Alaska 784, 787
Yuweng (island), Pescadores 266, 268; col. pl. 267

Z

Zeus (Greek god) 49, 61, 66
  Bronze head of (may be Poseidon) col. pl. 41
Zoologist, Invertebrate, First modern 368
Zoology, Vertebrate 368
Zsolt, Mr. and Mrs. Steven col. pl. 239